

DE BEVOLKING VAN  
SINT-NIKLAAS  
IN 1687

volgens de  
Status Animarum van  
Pastoor P.C. Notaire

DE BEVOLKING VAN  
SINT-NIKLAAS  
IN 1687

volgens de  
Status Animarum van  
Pastoor P.C. Notaire

## I N H O U D

|   | Bladzijde |
|---|-----------|
| Woord vooraf  | 3         |
| Lijst der straten en plaatsaanduidingen   | 5         |
| De inwoners per huishouden<br>volgens de Status Animarum 1687<br><br>(met verklaring der Latijnse termen<br>en gebruikte afkortingen) | 6         |
| Index op de familienamen  | 142       |

## WOORD VOORAF

*De Vlaamse Vereniging voor Familiekunde, Afdeling Land van Waas, heeft gemeend de publicatie op zich te moeten nemen van de Status Animarum 1687 van Sint-Niklaas, van de hand van haar medewerker Willy Van Puyenbroeck. Een Status Animarum is de telling van de "zielen" door de pastoor van de parochie tijdens het Ancien Regime.*

*Vooreerst omdat elke bronnenpublicatie belangrijk is. Bronnen moeten bewerkt en geïndexeerd worden opdat ze voor iedereen vlot leesbaar en gemakkelijk te raadplegen zouden zijn. Voor genealogen beantwoordt bronnenpublicatie aan een primaire behoefte.*

*Vervolgens vindt de Status Animarum 1687 zijn plaats in de reeks van gelijke bronnen die over Sint-Niklaas verschenen zijn, nl. deze van 1705 (auteur: Louis Laevaert, verschenen in 1956) en die van 1732 en 1739 (auteur: Luc De Backer, beide verschenen in 1979), of waarvan de uitgave onder ogen genomen wordt.*

*Ten slotte betekent de Status Animarum 1687 voor de geschiedenis van Sint-Niklaas een unieke momentopname. Minder dan drie jaren later zou de gemeente immers vernield worden door de geweldige brand waarvan verscheidene kroniekschrijvers getuigden.*

*De Status Animarum 1687 werd opgemaakt onder leiding van pastoor Petrus Christianus Notaire (pastoor van Sint-Niklaas van 1686 tot 1691), bijgestaan door enkele van zijn vijf onderpastoors. Allen behoorden tot de orde der Oratorianen, aan wie de zorg over de parochie toevertrouwd was sedert de beslissing van bisschop Triest in 1652.*

Voorlopig onverklaard blijft het feit dat het aantal inwoners volgens de titelbladzijde van de Status Animarum 7053 bedraagt terwijl de computer er slechts 5868 telt.

Hoe is de politieke situatie in 1687? Onze gewesten blijven een zekere zelfstandigheid genieten. De vorst is de Spaanse koning Karel II, in Brussel vertegenwoordigd door de Markgraaf van Castanaga. Het zuidelijk gedeelte van de Spaanse Nederlanden is bezet door Frankrijk, geregeerd door Lodewijk XIV, maar in het graafschap Vlaanderen, en zeker in het landelijke Land van Waas, heeft men zijn eigen zorgen en leeft men zijn eigen leven, amper verstoord door meer universele problemen.

De oorspronkelijke Status Animarum 1687 is hierna zo getrouw mogelijk weergegeven: overeenkomstige gegevens zijn wel in kolommen gerangschikt. Vooraf werden alle huishoudens genummerd in de volgorde waarin ze voorkomen. De latijnse termen (of hun afkortingen) werden behouden; een verklaring ervan is vooraan de lijst te vinden.

Aan de eigenlijke Status Animarum is een index op de familienamen toegevoegd. Namen die duidelijk dezelfde stam bezitten werden bijeengebracht. Waar die duidelijkheid ontbreekt werd aan aparte vermelding de voorkeur gegeven.

Luc De Backer  
Sint-Niklaas.

## LIJST DER STRATEN EN PLAATSAANDUIDINGEN

|                                      | Bladzijde |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Plaisant strate                   | 7         |
| 2. t'Hof Paddeschot                  | 15        |
| 3. Cleybeke                          | 18        |
| 4. Ascoop                            | 21        |
| 5. Spivelstrate                      | 23        |
| 6. Heystrate                         | 25        |
| 7. Cuijlken                          | 26        |
| 8. Drij Coningen                     | 28        |
| 9. Keuleneer                         | 32        |
| 10. Vrouwen Eeckhoeck                | 33        |
| 11. Aent' Uijl                       | 35        |
| 12. Vossecodt                        | 37        |
| 13. Bellestrate                      | 37        |
| 14. De Bree strate                   | 38        |
| 15. Vant' Lammeken naer Vijfstraten  | 43        |
| 16. Vijfstraten                      | 46        |
| 17. Clapperbeke                      | 48        |
| 18. Heijmlinckstrate                 | 48        |
| 19. De Raepe                         | 50        |
| 20. Den Pas                          | 50        |
| 21. Kleterbosch                      | 54        |
| 22. Grijpsack meulen                 | 55        |
| 23. Damme strate                     | 56        |
| 24. Het Meuleke                      | 57        |
| 25. Aent' Hertien                    | 58        |
| 26. Ter Eecken, Meulen               | 60        |
| 27. Kockelbeke                       | 61        |
| 28. Knaptant Meulen                  | 62        |
| 29. Capelle ter Eecken               | 69        |
| 30. Kettermuijt Meulen               | 70        |
| 31. Beurse strate                    | 71        |
| 32. Lent strate (na de Drij Gaeijen) | 73        |
| 33. Drij Gaeijen                     | 75        |
| 34. Hey Meulen                       | 75        |
| 35. Den Lent hoeck                   | 80        |
| 36. Den Nieuwen Meulen               | 82        |
| 37. Lanckhals                        | 83        |
| 38. Den Hase W.                      | 83        |
| 39. De Aelstrate                     | 85        |
| 40. Anckerstrate                     | 87        |
| 41. Auw Briel                        | 100       |
| 42. Beeste Merkt                     | 100       |
| 43. Beversche sijde                  | 108       |
| 44. Nieuwstrate                      | 114       |
| 45. Het Peperstratien                | 129       |
| 46. t' Lanthuys                      | 134       |
| 47. Calckerstrate                    | 136       |

## DE INWONERS PER HUISHOUDEN

### VOLGENS DE STATUS ANIMARUM 1687

#### Verklaring der Latijnse termen en gebruikte afkortingen

---

##### 1. in de kolom Statuut in gezin

|        |            |                   |
|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Cohab. | cohabitare | inwonen           |
| Conj.  | coniunx    | echtgenote        |
| Proles |            | kroost (kinderen) |

##### 2. in de kolom Leeftijd

|    |           |       |
|----|-----------|-------|
| a. | annus     | jaar  |
| d. | dies      | dag   |
| h. | hebdomas  | week  |
| m. | mensis    | maand |
| s. | septimana | week  |

##### 3. in de kolom Opmerkingen

|             |                |                         |
|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| cfir        | confirmandus   | H. Vormsel te ontvangen |
| com.        | communicant    | gelovige                |
| crism.      | chrismatus     | gevormde                |
| ill./illeg. | illegitimus    | onwettige               |
| l./lib.     | liber          | vrij (om te handelen)   |
| Vid.        | viduus (vidua) | weduwnaar (weduwe)      |
|             | catechumenus   | doopleerling            |
|             | confiteri      | belijden                |
|             | gemini         | tweeling                |
|             | hereticus      | ketter                  |
|             | monendus       | te vermanen             |
|             | mutus          | stomme                  |
|             | non            | niet                    |
|             | sed abest uxor | echtgenote afwezig      |
|             | simplex        | simpele                 |
|             | stultus        | onnozele                |
|             | vagus          | zwerfer                 |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam           | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen       |
|------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 0001 |                     | NOTAIRE       | Petrus Christianus |               | Orat. pbr. Pastor |
| 0001 |                     | COGEN         | Godefridus         |               | Orat. pbr.        |
| 0001 |                     | DE BEIR       | Joes Bapt.         |               | Orat. pbr.        |
| 0001 |                     | FERRON        | Leonardus          |               | Orat. pbr.        |
| 0001 |                     | MAGNET        | Albertus           |               | Orat. pbr.        |
| 0001 |                     | VAN NIEULANDE | Joes               |               | Orat. pbr.        |
| 0001 |                     | BEUMERS       | Petrus             |               | Orat. frater      |
| 0001 |                     | DE MOL        | Petrus             |               | Orat. frater      |

#### PLAISANT STRAETE

|      |        |                 |               |      |            |
|------|--------|-----------------|---------------|------|------------|
| 0002 |        | SPAENHOVE       | Dominicus     |      |            |
| 0002 | Conj.  | DE VRIESE       | Peeternelle   |      |            |
| 0002 | Proles | SPAENHOVE       | Jan Peeter    | 2 a. |            |
| 0002 |        | SPAENHOVE       | Josyn         | 2 m. |            |
| 0003 |        | VERHAGEN        | Peeter Jaques |      |            |
| 0003 | Conj.  | DE SUTTER       | Amelb.        |      |            |
| 0003 | Proles | VERHAGEN        | Jacobus       |      | com.       |
| 0003 | Cohab. | DE SUTTER       | Jan           |      | com.       |
| 0003 |        | DE JONGE        | Peeter        |      | com.       |
| 0003 |        | DE SUTTER       | Gillis        | 8 a. | non crism. |
| 0004 |        | D'HOOGH         | Gillijn       |      |            |
| 0004 | Conj.  | VAN HESE        | Mari          |      |            |
| 0004 | Proles | D'HOOGH         | Jan           | 5 a. | non crism. |
| 0004 |        | D'HOOGH         | Catlijn       | 3 a. |            |
| 0004 | Cohab. | WATERSCHOOT     | Anna          |      | com.       |
| 0004 |        | D'HOOGH         | Mari          |      | com.       |
| 0005 |        | VAN HOEVER      | Jan           |      |            |
| 0005 | Conj.  | BRIJ            | Magriet       |      |            |
| 0005 | Proles | VAN HOEVER      | Mari          | 7 a. | non crism. |
| 0005 |        | VAN HOEVER      | Guilliam      | 4 a. |            |
| 0005 |        | VAN HOEVER      | Joanna        | 3 m. |            |
| 0006 |        | DE CALUWE       | Laureys       |      |            |
| 0006 | Conj.  | VERCAUTEREN     | Janneken      |      |            |
| 0006 | Proles | DE CALUWE       | Janne Mi      | 8 a. | crism.     |
| 0006 |        | DE CALUWE       | Gillis        | 5 a. |            |
| 0006 |        | DE CALUWE       | Jan Bapt.     | 9 m. |            |
| 0006 | Cohab. | VERMEULEN       | Amelb.        |      | com.       |
| 0007 |        | COESAERT        | Jan           |      |            |
| 0007 | Conj.  | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Lizebeth      |      |            |
| 0008 |        | VERGAUWEN       | Jan           |      |            |
| 0008 | Conj.  | WINS            | Mari          |      |            |
| 0008 | Proles | VERGAUWEN       | Francoise     |      | com.       |
| 0008 |        | VERGAUWEN       | Guilliam      |      | crism.     |
| 0008 |        | VERGAUWEN       | Geertruy      | 6 a. | non crism. |
| 0008 | Cohab. | VERNIMMEM       | Jenne         |      | Vid.       |



| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam        | Voornaam      | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0009 |                     | PORNIT      | Gillis        |               |                      |
| 0009 | Conj.               | VAN HAVER   | Mari          |               |                      |
| 0009 | Proles              | PORNIT      | Anna          | 2 m.          |                      |
| 0009 | Cohab.              | VAN HESE    | Berbel        |               | com.                 |
| 0010 |                     | FUYCK       | Peeter        |               |                      |
| 0010 | Conj.               | WITTOCK     | Andrisyn      |               |                      |
| 0010 | Proles              | FUYCK       | Cornelia      |               | com.                 |
| 0010 |                     | FUYCK       | Mari          | 14 a.         | crism.               |
| 0010 |                     | FUYCK       | Josyne        | 9 a.          | crism.               |
| 0010 |                     | FUYCK       | Janne Mari    | 8 a.          | crism.               |
| 0010 |                     | FUYCK       | Lizebeth      | 6 a.          | non crism.           |
| 0010 |                     | FUYCK       | Peeter        | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0010 |                     | FUYCK       | Amelbergh     | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0011 |                     | ROELS       | Matheeus      |               |                      |
| 0011 | Conj.               | SCHIPPERS   | Catlijn       |               |                      |
| 0011 | Proles              | ROELS       | Francis       |               | com.                 |
| 0011 |                     | ROELS       | Lizebeth      |               | com.                 |
| 0011 |                     | ROELS       | Anneken       | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0011 | Cohab.              | DE SCHEPPER | Francois      |               | com.                 |
| 0012 |                     | ROELS       | Matheeus      |               | fs Matheeus          |
| 0012 | Conj.               | VAREWIJCK   | Mari          |               |                      |
| 0012 | Proles              | ROELS       | Francis       | 6 a.          | non crism.           |
| 0012 |                     | ROELS       | Jan Bapt.     | 16 m.         |                      |
| 0012 | Cohab.              | BRACK       | Ariaen        |               | com.                 |
| 0013 |                     | VAEL        | Peeter        |               |                      |
| 0013 | Conj.               | DE WITTE    | Magriet       |               |                      |
| 0013 | Proles              | VAEL        | Mari Phlypine | 2½ a.         |                      |
| 0013 |                     | VAEL        | Joanna        | 2 m.          |                      |
| 0013 | Cohab.              | DE WITTE    | Josyn         |               | l.com.               |
| 0014 |                     | HEYNDRIX    | Jan           |               |                      |
| 0014 | Conj.               | D'HOYE      | Berbel        |               |                      |
| 0014 | Cohab.              | VAREWIJCK   | Sara          |               | l.com.               |
| 0015 |                     | DE POTTER   | Beli          |               | Vid.VERCAUTEREN Joos |
| 0015 | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN | Joos          | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0015 |                     | VERCAUTEREN | Josyne        | 14 a.         | crism.               |
| 0015 |                     | VERCAUTEREN | Lizebeth      | 11 a.         | non crism.           |
| 0015 |                     | VERCAUTEREN | Adriana       | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0015 |                     | VERCAUTEREN | Andries       | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0016 |                     | PERSOONS    | Mari          |               | Vid.CLAESSENS Laur.  |
| 0016 | Proles              | CLAESSENS   | Anna          |               | l.com.               |
| 0016 |                     | CLAESSENS   | Berbel        |               | l.com.               |
| 0016 |                     | CLAESSENS   | Laureys       |               | l.com.               |
| 0016 | Cohab.              | VAN GAVER   | Jooris        | 3 a.          | illeg:Barbara        |
| 0017 |                     | PERSOON     | Ariaen        |               |                      |
| 0017 | Conj.               | CLEMENT     | Catlijn       |               |                      |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam              | Voornaam       | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen  |
|------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| 0017 | Proles              | PERSOON           | Berbel         |               | com.         |
| 0017 |                     | PERSOON           | Jan            |               | com.         |
| 0017 |                     | PERSOON           | Andries        |               | com.         |
| 0018 |                     | VAN DEN EECKHAUTE | Ferdinand      |               | "Grimberghe" |
| 0018 |                     | RUTTERE           | Jan            |               | "Mer"        |
| 0018 | Conj.               | VANDERELST        | Isabella Marg. |               | "Mevrouwe"   |
| 0018 | Proles              | RUTTERE           | Fernandine     | 12 a.         | crism.       |
| 0018 | Cohab.              | VAN LENDE         | Gillis         |               | com.         |
| 0018 |                     | PERSOON           | Ariaen         |               | com.         |
| 0018 |                     | AENDENBOOM        | Anna           |               | com.         |
| 0018 |                     | OPPENS            | Sara           |               | com.         |
| 0019 |                     | BUYS              | Ariaen         |               |              |
| 0019 | Conj.               | DE VLEESCHAUWER   | Lizebeth       |               |              |
| 0019 | Proles              | BUYS              | Lizebeth       | 7 a.          | non crism.   |
| 0019 |                     | BUYS              | Mari Anna      | 5 a.          |              |
| 0019 |                     | BUYS              | Peeternelle    | 3 a.          |              |
| 0019 |                     | BUYS              | Peeter         | 17 m.         |              |
| 0019 | Cohab.              | VAN DEN ENDE      | Mari           |               | l.com.       |
| 0020 |                     | DE POTTER         | Michiel        |               |              |
| 0020 | Conj.               | WIJNS             | Mari           |               |              |
| 0020 | Proles              | DE POTTER         | Catharine      | 10 a.         | non crism.   |
| 0020 |                     | DE POTTER         | Mari           | 7 a.          |              |
| 0020 |                     | DE POTTER         | Jan            | 5 a.          |              |
| 0020 |                     | DE POTTER         | Threse         | 4 a.          |              |
| 0020 |                     | DE POTTER         | Adriana        | 3 a.          |              |
| 0020 |                     | DE POTTER         | Peeternelle    | 1 a.          |              |
| 0021 |                     | VAN DE POELE      | Francois       |               |              |
| 0021 | Conj.               | LOOR              | Jakemijn       |               |              |
| 0021 | Proles              | VAN DE POELE      | Anna           | 4 a.          |              |
| 0021 |                     | VAN DE POELE      | Maria          | 8 m.          |              |
| 0022 |                     | MERCKX            | Andries        |               |              |
| 0022 | Conj.               | VERHOFSTAT        | Magriet        |               |              |
| 0022 | Proles              | MERCKX            | Maria          | 4 a.          |              |
| 0022 |                     | MERCKX            | Theodor        | 27 m.         |              |
| 0022 |                     | MERCKX            | Anna           | 3 m.          |              |
| 0022 | Cohab.              | PORNIT            | Bertel         |               | l. "mutus"   |
| 0023 |                     | VAN HAVER         | Jan            |               |              |
| 0023 | Conj.               | DE SCHEPPER       | Anna           |               |              |
| 0023 | Proles              | VAN HAVER         | Jacobus        | 8 a.          | crism.       |
| 0023 |                     | VAN HAVER         | Peeter         | 6 a.          | non crism.   |
| 0023 |                     | VAN HAVER         | Jan            | 4 a.          |              |
| 0023 |                     | VAN HAVER         | Josyne         | 2 a.          |              |
| 0023 | Cohab.              | VERBEKE           | Janneke        |               | l.com.       |
| 0023 |                     | MAES              | Mari           |               | l.com.       |
| 0024 |                     | WILAERS           | Augustijn      |               |              |
| 0024 | Conj.               | VAN GOETHEM       | Mari           |               |              |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam     | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen         |
|------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 0024 | Proles              | WILAERS      | Janneken     | 8 a.          | crism.              |
| 0024 |                     | WILAERS      | Lizebeth     | 1 m.          |                     |
| 0025 |                     | VLEUGELS     | Mari         |               | Vid.MOERLOOS Joos   |
| 0025 | Proles              | MOERLOOS     | Lizebeth     |               | l.com.              |
| 0025 |                     | MOERLOOS     | Dirick       | 11 a.         | crism.              |
| 0026 |                     | DE SUTTER    | Peeter       |               |                     |
| 0026 | Conj.               | DE BEUL      | Beatrix      |               |                     |
| 0026 | Proles              | DE SUTTER    | Francois     |               | l.com.              |
| 0026 |                     | DE SUTTER    | Geeraert     | 14 a.         | com.                |
| 0027 |                     | SMET         | Joos         |               |                     |
| 0027 | Conj.               | DE WIST      | Magriet      |               |                     |
| 0027 | Proles              | SMET         | Jan          | 6 a.          | non crism.          |
| 0027 |                     | SMET         | Judocus      | 1 a.          | "gemini"            |
| 0027 |                     | SMET         | Machiel      | 1 a.          | "gemini"            |
| 0027 | Cohab.              | GAYNSENS     | Jenne        |               | Vid.VERBRAKEN Jaeck |
| 0027 | Proles              | VERBRAKEN    | Jan          | 5 a.          | non crism.          |
| 0028 |                     | DE VRIENT    | Merck        |               |                     |
| 0028 |                     | DE MEULENEER | Janneken     |               |                     |
| 0028 | Proles              | DE VRIENT    | Jan Bapt.    | 13 a.         | com.                |
| 0028 |                     | DE VRIENT    | Janne Mari   | 10 a.         | crism.              |
| 0028 |                     | DE VRIENT    | Anna Catrien | 5 a.          | non crism.          |
| 0028 | Cohab.              | DE VRIENT    | Jacobus      |               | l.com.              |
| 0028 |                     | DE MEULENEER | Madleen      |               | l.com.              |
| 0029 |                     | VAN KEMSEKE  | Jan          |               |                     |
| 0029 | Conj.               | BLOMMAERT    | Catlijn      |               |                     |
| 0030 |                     | DE VRIES     | Tanneken     |               | Vid.HEREMAN Jan     |
| 0030 | Proles              | HEREMAN      | Susanna      |               | l.com.              |
| 0030 |                     | HEREMAN      | Catrien      |               | l.com.              |
| 0030 |                     | HEREMAN      | Jan          |               | l.com.              |
| 0030 | Cohab.              | MERTENS      | Flevens      |               | l.com.              |
| 0031 |                     | EECKELAER    | Jan          |               |                     |
| 0031 | Conj.               | VAN NIMMEN   | Catlijn      |               |                     |
| 0031 | Proles              | EECKELAER    | Anna         |               | l.com.              |
| 0031 |                     | EECKELAER    | Jan          | 15 a.         | com.                |
| 0031 |                     | EECKELAER    | Ariaen       | 11 a.         | non crism.          |
| 0031 |                     | EECKELAER    | Guilliam     | 7 a.          | non crism.          |
| 0031 |                     | EECKELAER    | Peeter       | 5 a.          |                     |
| 0032 |                     | MERTENS      | Peeter       |               | Vid.                |
| 0032 | Proles              | MERTENS      | Clara        |               | l.com.              |
| 0032 |                     | MERTENS      | Catlijn      | 5 a.          | illeg: Clara        |
| 0033 |                     | BLOMMAERT    | Gillis       |               |                     |
| 0033 | Conj.               | MERTENS      | Tanneken     |               |                     |
| 0033 | Proles              | BLOMMAERT    | Peeternelle  | 13 a.         | com.                |
| 0033 |                     | BLOMMAERT    | Andries      | 11 a.         | crism.              |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam      | Voornaam        | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen       |
|------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 0033 |                     | BLOMMAERT | Judocus         | 10 a.         | crism.            |
| 0033 |                     | BLOMMAERT | Jan Bapt.       | 8 a.          | crism.            |
| 0033 |                     | BLOMMAERT | Janne Mari      | 7 a.          | crism.            |
| 0033 |                     | BLOMMAERT | Jacobus         | 5 a.          | non crism.        |
| 0033 |                     | BLOMMAERT | Anna            | 2 a.          |                   |
| 0033 |                     | BLOMMAERT | Francis         | 6 m.          |                   |
| 0034 |                     | GEERTS    | Carel           |               |                   |
| 0034 | Conj.               | DAMMA     | Lizebeth        |               |                   |
| 0034 | Proles              | GEERTS    | Maria           |               | 1.com.            |
| 0034 |                     | GEERTS    | Engelbert       |               | 1.com.            |
| 0034 |                     | GEERTS    | Catrien         |               | 1.com.            |
| 0034 |                     | GEERTS    | Lowies          | 17 a.         | com               |
| 0034 | Cohab.              | COLIJN    | Sara            |               | 1.com.            |
| 0034 |                     | CLAESSENS | Catrien         | 7 a.          | com.              |
| 0035 |                     | PERSOON   | Catlijn         |               | Vid.VAEL Hendrick |
| 0035 | Proles              | VAEL      | Catlijn         |               | 1.com.            |
| 0035 |                     | VAEL      | Jacobus         |               | 1.com.            |
| 0035 | Cohab.              | MACHIELS  | Lizebeth        |               | 1.com.            |
| 0035 |                     | MACHIELS  | Charel          |               | 1.com.            |
| 0036 |                     | MERTENS   | Francois        |               |                   |
| 0036 | Conj.               | BUVE      | Lizebeth        |               |                   |
| 0036 | Proles              | MERTENS   | Anna Mike       | 5 a.          | non crism.        |
| 0036 |                     | MERTENS   | Jan Bapt.       | 3 a.          |                   |
| 0036 | Cohab.              | MERTENS   | Francis         | 15 a.         | com.              |
| 0037 |                     | DE SUTTER | Peeter          |               |                   |
| 0037 | Conj.               | DE RIJCKE | Janneken        |               |                   |
| 0037 | Proles              | DE SUTTER | Jan Bapt.       | 5 a.          | non crism.        |
| 0037 |                     | DE SUTTER | Josyne          | 6 m.          |                   |
| 0037 | Cohab.              | MOERLOOS  | Mari            | 14 a.         | com.              |
| 0038 |                     | DE GRAEVE | Francis         |               |                   |
| 0038 | Conj.               | PIENS     | Mari Anna       |               |                   |
| 0038 | Proles              | DE GRAEVE | Theodor Francis | 5 a.          | non crism.        |
| 0038 | Cohab.              | GOEMAN    | Joanna          |               | 1.com.            |
| 0039 |                     | MACHIELS  | Jan             |               |                   |
| 0039 | Conj.               | KETS      | Mari            |               |                   |
| 0039 | Proles              | MACHIELS  | Peeter          | 4 a.          |                   |
| 0039 |                     | MACHIELS  | Francis         | 2 a.          |                   |
| 0039 |                     | MACHIELS  | Daniel          | 4 m.          |                   |
| 0040 |                     | D'HONT    | Matheeus        |               |                   |
| 0040 | Conj.               | BLOMMAERT | Josyn           |               |                   |
| 0040 | Proles              | D'HONT    | Jan Bapt.       | 5 a.          | non crism.        |
| 0040 |                     | D'HONT    | Joseph          | 3 a.          |                   |
| 0040 | Cohab.              | BLOMMAERT | Anna            |               | 1.com.            |
| 0041 |                     | WYN       | Francois        |               |                   |
| 0041 | Conj.               | WAUTERS   | Maeyke          |               |                   |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam           | Voornaam     | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0041 | Proles              | WYN            | Peeter       |               | 1. com.               |
| 0041 |                     | WYN            | Dierick      |               | 1. com.               |
| 0041 |                     | WYN            | Mattheus     |               | 1. com.               |
| 0041 |                     | WYN            | Geertruy     |               | 1. com.               |
| 0041 |                     | WYN            | Anthoon      | 12 a.         | crism.                |
| 0041 |                     | WYN            | Esther       | 10 a.         | crism.                |
| 0042 |                     | HEYNDRICKX     | Andries      |               |                       |
| 0042 | Conj.               | DE SUTTER      | Mari         |               |                       |
| 0042 | Proles              | HEYNDRICKX     | Anneken      | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0042 |                     | HEYNDRICKX     | Lizebeth     | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0042 | Cohab.              | DE BOCK        | Jan          |               | 1. com.               |
| 0043 |                     | VAN HAVER      | Peeter       |               |                       |
| 0043 | Conj.               | DE GRAEVE      | Tanneken     |               |                       |
| 0043 | Proles              | VAN HAVER      | Daniel       | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0044 |                     | VAN RAEMDONCK  | Adriaen      |               |                       |
| 0044 | Conj.               | VAN OPPENS     | Catlijn      |               |                       |
| 0044 | Proles              | VAN RAEMDONCK  | Anna         | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0044 |                     | VAN RAEMDONCK  | Jan          | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0044 |                     | VAN RAEMDONCK  | Mari Anna    | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0044 |                     | VAN RAEMDONCK  | Niclaes      | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0044 | Cohab.              | VAN RAEMDONCK  | Magriet      | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0045 |                     | BRUGHMAN       | Joos         |               |                       |
| 0045 | Conj.               | VAN PUYVELDE   | Mari         |               |                       |
| 0045 | Proles              | BRUGHMAN       | Josyne       | 11 a.         | crism.                |
| 0045 |                     | BRUGHMAN       | Peeter       | 9 a.          | crism.                |
| 0045 |                     | BRUGHMAN       | Joos         | 8 a.          | crism.                |
| 0045 |                     | BRUGHMAN       | Barberinne   | 6 a.          | non crism.            |
| 0045 |                     | BRUGHMAN       | Daniel       | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0045 |                     | BRUGHMAN       | Mari         | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0045 | Cohab.              | BRUGHMAN       | Daniel       |               | 1. com.               |
| 0045 |                     | BRUGHMAN       | Peeter       |               | 1. com.               |
| 0045 |                     | ROOS           | Tanneken     |               | 1. com.               |
| 0045 |                     | DE BEUL        | Joos         |               | 1. com.               |
| 0046 |                     | BRUGHMAN       | Guilliam     |               |                       |
| 0046 | Conj.               | DAEYAERTS      | Andrisyn     |               |                       |
| 0046 | Proles              | BRUGHMAN       | Josyne       | 6 a.          | non crism.            |
| 0046 |                     | BRUGHMAN       | Anna Catrien | 7 m.          |                       |
| 0047 |                     | BRUGHMAN       | Guilliam     |               |                       |
| 0047 | Conj.               | VAN RAEMBROECK | Peeternel    |               |                       |
| 0047 | Proles              | BRUGHMAN       | Anthonet     |               | 1. com.               |
| 0047 |                     | DE SUTTER      | Mari         | 9 a.          | crism. ill.: Anthonet |
| 0048 |                     | TOEN           | Jan          |               |                       |
| 0048 | Conj.               | VERHAGEN       | Anna         |               |                       |
| 0048 | Proles              | DE SUTTER      | Gillis       |               | 1. com.               |
| 0048 |                     | DE SUTTER      | Anna         |               | 1. com.               |
| 0048 |                     | DE SUTTER      | Peeter       |               | 1. com.               |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam        | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0048 |                     | TOEN        | Jenno       |               | 1.com.               |
| 0048 |                     | TOEN        | Amelbergh   |               | 1.com.               |
| 0048 |                     | TOEN        | Catrien     | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0048 |                     | TOEN        | Peeternelle | 14 a.         | crism.               |
| 0048 |                     | TOEN        | Berbel      | 13 a.         | crism.               |
| 0049 |                     | DE BOCK     | Amelb.      |               | Vid.SPAENHOVE Jaques |
| 0049 | Proles              | SPAENHOVE   | Francis     | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0049 |                     | SPAENHOVE   | Lizebeth    | 12 a.         | crism.               |
| 0049 |                     | SPAENHOVE   | Livyn       | 7 a.          | crism.               |
| 0050 |                     | DE NAEYER   | Martinus    |               |                      |
| 0050 | Conj.               | SMET        | Josyn       |               |                      |
| 0050 | Proles              | DE NAEYER   | Isabel      | 10 a.         | crism.               |
| 0050 |                     | DE NAEYER   | Jakemijn    | 7 a.          | crism.               |
| 0050 |                     | DE NAEYER   | Daniel      | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0050 |                     | DE NAEYER   | Judocus     | 3 m.          |                      |
| 0051 |                     | OPPENS      | Laureys     |               |                      |
| 0051 | Conj.               | HERTOCH     | Catlijn     |               |                      |
| 0051 | Proles              | OPPENS      | Anna        |               | 1.com.               |
| 0051 |                     | OPPENS      | Lizebeth    | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0051 |                     | OPPENS      | Jan         | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0051 |                     | OPPENS      | Judocus     | 12 a.         | crism.               |
| 0051 |                     | OPPENS      | Servaes     | 8 a.          | non crism.           |
| 0051 |                     | OPPENS      | Mari        | 7 a.          | non crism.           |
| 0052 |                     | VERSLUYS    | Catlijn     |               | Vid.VAN ITEGEM Sach. |
| 0052 | Proles              | VAN ITEGEM  | Sacharias   |               | 1.com.               |
| 0052 |                     | VAN ITEGEM  | Anna        | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0053 |                     | VERMEREN    | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0053 | Conj.               | LODDEREEL   | Lizebeth    |               |                      |
| 0053 | Proles              | D'HONT      | Amelbergh   |               | 1.com.               |
| 0053 |                     | D'HONT      | Jan         |               | 1.com.               |
| 0054 |                     | VERCAUTEREN | Josyn       |               | Vid.VAN BENEDEN Jaq. |
| 0055 |                     | D'HONT      | Peeter      |               |                      |
| 0055 | Conj.               | AUDENRAET   | Clara       |               |                      |
| 0055 | Proles              | D'HONT      | Peeter      |               | 1.com.               |
| 0055 |                     | D'HONT      | Lowies      |               | 1.com.               |
| 0055 |                     | D'HONT      | Janno       |               | 1.com.               |
| 0055 |                     | D'HONT      | Josyn       |               | 1.com.               |
| 0056 |                     | VAN ENDE    | Peeter      |               |                      |
| 0056 | Conj.               | CAPPAERTS   | Paschyre    |               |                      |
| 0056 | Proles              | VAN ENDE    | Andries     |               | 1.com.               |
| 0056 |                     | VAN ENDE    | Catrien     |               | 1.com.               |
| 0056 |                     | VAN ENDE    | Janno       |               | 1.com.               |
| 0056 |                     | VAN ENDE    | Gillis      | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0056 |                     | VAN ENDE    | Josyne      | 5 a.          |                      |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam     | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen         |
|------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 0056 |                     | VAN ENDE     | Judocus      | 8 a.          | crism.              |
| 0056 |                     | VAN ENDE     | Lizebeth     | 2 a.          |                     |
| 0057 |                     | BRUGHMAN     | Jan          |               |                     |
| 0057 | Conj.               | VLEESCHAUWER | Janneken     |               |                     |
| 0057 | Proles              | BRUGHMAN     | Geeraert     | 6 a.          | non crism.          |
| 0057 |                     | BRUGHMAN     | Joseph       | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0057 |                     | BRUGHMAN     | Anna         | 2 a.          |                     |
| 0058 |                     | D'HOOGH      | Daniel       |               | 1.com.              |
| 0058 |                     | D'HOOGH      | Catlijn      |               | 1.com.              |
| 0059 |                     | BERNAERT     | Machiel      |               |                     |
| 0059 | Conj.               | GEENS        | Drisyn       |               |                     |
| 0059 | Proles              | BERNAERT     | Jenno        | 15 a.         | com.                |
| 0059 |                     | BERNAERT     | Catrien      | 9 a.          | crism.              |
| 0059 |                     | BERNAERT     | Matsijs      | 7 a.          | crism.              |
| 0059 |                     | BERNAERT     | Jan Bapt.    | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0060 |                     | BRUGHMAN     | Theodor      |               |                     |
| 0060 | Conj.               | SLABBERS     | Anna         |               |                     |
| 0060 | Proles              | BRUGHMAN     | Peeter       | 8 a.          |                     |
| 0060 | Cohab.              | VAN KEMSEKE  | Peeternelle  |               | Vid. SLABBERS Corn. |
| 0060 | Proles              | SLABBERS     | Jenno        | 12 a.         | crism.              |
| 0061 |                     | BOELAERT     | Geeraert     |               |                     |
| 0061 | Conj.               | VAN HECKE    | Mari         |               |                     |
| 0061 | Proles              | BOELAERT     | Lizebeth     | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0061 |                     | BOELAERT     | Jan          | 1 a.          |                     |
| 0062 |                     | ROUSSON      | Arnaut       |               |                     |
| 0062 | Conj.               | KIECKEMANS   | Lauryntie    |               |                     |
| 0062 | Proles              | ROUSSON      | Catlijn      |               | 1.com.              |
| 0062 |                     | ROUSSON      | Mari         |               | 1.com.              |
| 0062 |                     | ROUSSON      | Anna         | 14 a.         | com.                |
| 0063 |                     | CANTOER      | Jan          |               |                     |
| 0063 | Conj.               | VAN KEMSEKE  | Livyn        |               |                     |
| 0063 | Proles              | CANTOER      | Jan Bapt.    | 2 a.          |                     |
| 0063 | Cohab.              | DE BRUYN     | Anna         |               | 1.com.              |
| 0063 |                     | KIEKEMANS    | Amel.        | 10 a.         | crism.              |
| 0064 |                     | VAN LEUVEN   | Jan          |               |                     |
| 0064 | Conj.               | VERNIMMEM    | Lizebeth     |               |                     |
| 0064 | Proles              | VAN LEUVEN   | Jan Francis  | 8 a.          | crism.              |
| 0064 |                     | VAN LEUVEN   | Janne Threse | 5 a.          |                     |
| 0064 |                     | VAN LEUVEN   | Peeter       | 2 a.          |                     |
| 0065 |                     | WITTOCK      | Francois     |               |                     |
| 0065 | Conj.               | STEURMS      | Mari         |               |                     |
| 0065 | Proles              | WITTOCK      | Gillis       |               | 1.com.              |
| 0065 |                     | WITTOCK      | Peeternelle  |               | 1.com.              |
| 0065 |                     | WITTOCK      | Mari         | 14 a.         | com.                |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen         |
|------|---------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------|
| 0065 |                     | WITTOCK      | Jacobus   | 8 a.          | crism.              |
| 0065 | Cohab.              | BRONDEEL     | Joos      |               | l.com.              |
| 0066 |                     | VAN QUAILLIE | Jaques    |               |                     |
| 0066 | Conj.               | ROOSE        | Mari      |               |                     |
| 0066 | Proles              | VAN QUAILLIE | Jan       |               | l.com.              |
| 0066 |                     | VAN QUAILLIE | Francis   | 15 a.         | com.                |
| 0066 |                     | VAN QUAILLIE | Jacobus   | 11 a.         | crism.              |
| 0066 |                     | VAN QUAILLIE | Mari      | 9 a.          | crism.              |
| 0066 |                     | VAN QUAILLIE | Janneken  | 7 a.          | crism.              |
| 0066 |                     | VAN QUAILLIE | Judocus   | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0066 |                     | STRUJIBOL    | Jan Bapt. | 9 a.          | crism.              |
| 0067 |                     | MICHIELS     | Daniel    |               |                     |
| 0067 | Conj.               | SCHEPPERS    | Lizebeth  |               |                     |
| 0067 | Proles              | MICHIELS     | Peeter    |               | l.com.              |
| 0067 |                     | MICHIELS     | Mari      |               | Vid.DE BOUT Peeter  |
| 0068 |                     | VERMEULEN    | Martinus  |               |                     |
| 0068 | Conj.               | SPAENHOVE    | Lizebeth  |               |                     |
| 0068 | Proles              | VERMEULEN    | Amelken   | 8 a.          | crism.              |
| 0068 |                     | VERMEULEN    | Janneken  | 7 a.          | crism.              |
| 0068 |                     | VERMEULEN    | Martinus  | 6 a.          | crism.              |
| 0068 |                     | VERMEULEN    | Catrien   | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0068 |                     | VERMEULEN    | Andries   | 19 m.         |                     |
| 0068 | Cohab.              | VERBRAKEN    | Amel      |               | Vid.SPAENHOVE Andr. |
| 0068 |                     | MEYERS       | Mari      |               | l.com.              |
| 0068 |                     | VERSCHELDE   | Catlijn   |               | l.com.              |
| 0068 |                     | FIERENS      | Josyn     | 14 a.         | crism.              |
| 0068 |                     | X            | Anthoon   | 10 a.         | crism.              |
| 0069 |                     | D'HOOGH      | Jan       |               |                     |
| 0069 | Conj.               | HERBOUT      | Catlijn   |               |                     |
| 0069 | Proles              | D'HOOGH      | Mari      | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0069 |                     | D'HOOGH      | Judocus   | 15 m.         |                     |
| 0069 | Cohab.              | VERGAUWEN    | Catlijn   |               | l.com.              |
| 0069 |                     | KEPPENS      | Mari      |               | l.com.              |

#### T' HOF PADDESCHOT

|      |        |           |             |      |        |
|------|--------|-----------|-------------|------|--------|
| 0070 |        | BERCKMOES | Jan         |      |        |
| 0070 | Conj.  | OPPENS    | Peeternel   |      |        |
| 0070 | Proles | BERCKMOES | Clara       | 3 a. |        |
| 0070 |        | BERCKMOES | Jan Bapt.   | 2 a. |        |
| 0071 |        | SMET      | Bertel      |      |        |
| 0071 | Conj.  | LANEUS    | Lizebeth    |      |        |
| 0071 | Proles | SMET      | Brigitta    | 5 a. |        |
| 0071 |        | SMET      | Peeternelle | 3 a. |        |
| 0071 |        | SMET      | Francoise   | 7 m. |        |
| 0071 | Cohab. | MAES      | Susanna     |      | l.com. |



| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen        |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 0072 |                     | MERKAERT      | Peeter      |               |                    |
| 0072 | Conj.               | NOTAERT       | Susanna     |               |                    |
| 0072 | Proles              | DE DAUW       | Catlijn     |               | l.com.             |
| 0072 |                     | MERKAERT      | Martijn     |               | l.com.             |
| 0073 |                     | MERKAERT      | Peeter      |               |                    |
| 0073 | Conj.               | KOOL          | Mari        |               |                    |
| 0073 | Proles              | MERKAERT      | Peeter      | 3 a.          |                    |
| 0073 | Cohab.              | FIERENS       | Jan         | 14 a.         | crism.             |
| 0074 |                     | EECKELAER     | Cornelis    |               |                    |
| 0074 | Conj.               | POTTERS       | Vyntie      |               |                    |
| 0074 | Proles              | EECKELAER     | Jan         | 16 a.         | com.               |
| 0074 |                     | EECKELAER     | Gillis      | 11 a.         | crism.             |
| 0074 |                     | EECKELAER     | Matheus     | 9 a.          | crism.             |
| 0075 |                     | DE COCK       | Joos        |               |                    |
| 0075 | Conj.               | VERLEE        | Amelbergh   |               |                    |
| 0075 | Proles              | DE COCK       | Jan         | 12 a.         | crism.             |
| 0076 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Jaeck       |               | Vid.               |
| 0077 |                     | MALFLIET      | Joos        |               |                    |
| 0077 | Conj.               | DE BELEER     | Peeternelle |               |                    |
| 0077 | Proles              | MALFLIET      | Jacobus     | 2 a.          |                    |
| 0078 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Lizebeth    |               | Vid.KEPPENS Ariaen |
| 0078 | Proles              | KEPPENS       | Charel      | 15 a.         | com.               |
| 0078 |                     | KEPPENS       | Janneken    | 13 a.         | crism.             |
| 0078 |                     | KEPPENS       | Machiel     | 11 a.         | crism.             |
| 0079 |                     | VAN LAERE     | Jan         |               |                    |
| 0079 | Conj.               | VAN ENDE      | Lizebeth    |               |                    |
| 0079 | Proles              | DE BELEER     | Janneken    |               | l.com.             |
| 0079 |                     | VAN LAERE     | Peeternelle | 14 a.         | com.               |
| 0079 |                     | VAN LAERE     | Jan         | 11 a.         | crism.             |
| 0080 |                     | VAN LENT      | Gillis      |               | Vid.               |
| 0080 | Proles              | VAN LENT      | Lizebeth    |               | l.com.             |
| 0080 |                     | VAN LENT      | Anna        |               | l.com.             |
| 0081 |                     | VAEL          | Francois    |               |                    |
| 0081 | Conj.               | ROTIER        | Lizebeth    |               |                    |
| 0081 | Proles              | VAEL          | Jan         | 2 a.          |                    |
| 0081 |                     | VAEL          | Cathrien    | 4 m.          |                    |
| 0081 | Cohab.              | CAPPAERT      | Lizebeth    |               | com.               |
| 0082 |                     | DE POTTER     | Marinus     |               |                    |
| 0082 | Conj.               | VAN RIJMELANT | Lizebeth    |               |                    |
| 0082 | Proles              | DE POTTER     | Catrien     | 15 a.         | com.               |
| 0082 |                     | DE POTTER     | Clara       | 12 a.         | crism.             |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam        | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0083 |                     | VAN ENDE    | Andries     |               |             |
| 0083 | Conj.               | VEREECKE    | Berbel      |               |             |
| 0083 | Proles              | VAN ENDE    | Catlijn     |               | l.com.      |
| 0083 |                     | VAN ENDE    | Peeter      |               | l.com.      |
| 0083 |                     | VAN ENDE    | Jan         |               | l.com.      |
| 0083 |                     | VAN ENDE    | Lizebeth    | 16 a.         | com.        |
| 0083 |                     | VAN ENDE    | Gillis      | 14 a.         | com.        |
| 0083 |                     | VAN ENDE    | Andries     | 8 a.          | crism.      |
| 0083 |                     | VAN ENDE    | Francis     | 6 a.          | non crism.  |
| 0084 |                     | DE BELEER   | Jan         |               |             |
| 0084 | Conj.               | POTTERS     | Mari        |               |             |
| 0084 | Proles              | DE BELEER   | Janneken    | 9 a.          | crism.      |
| 0084 |                     | DE BELEER   | Drisyne     | 5 a.          |             |
| 0084 |                     | DE BELEER   | Jacobus     | 2 a.          |             |
| 0085 |                     | DE SCHEPPER | Gillis      |               |             |
| 0085 | Conj.               | D'HAENS     | Catlijn     |               |             |
| 0085 | Proles              | DE SCHEPPER | Mari        |               | l.com.      |
| 0085 |                     | DE SCHEPPER | Peeternelle |               | l.com.      |
| 0085 |                     | DE SCHEPPER | Joos        | 16 a.         | com.        |
| 0085 |                     | DE SCHEPPER | Amelken     | 13 a.         | com.        |
| 0085 |                     | DE SCHEPPER | Catrien     | 12 a.         | crism.      |
| 0085 |                     | DE SCHEPPER | Josyne      | 9 a.          | crism.      |
| 0085 |                     | DE SCHEPPER | Laureys     | 4 a.          |             |
| 0086 |                     | SMET        | Andries     |               |             |
| 0086 | Conj.               | DE MAERE    | Mari        |               |             |
| 0086 | Proles              | SMET        | Amelken     | 14 a.         | com.        |
| 0086 |                     | SMET        | Catlijn     | 12 a.         | com.        |
| 0086 |                     | SMET        | Jacobus     | 9 a.          | crism.      |
| 0086 |                     | SMET        | Mari        | 6 a.          | non crism.  |
| 0086 |                     | SMET        | Jan         | 1 a.          |             |
| 0086 | Cohab.              | DE SCHEPPER | Joos        |               | l.com.      |
| 0087 |                     | DE BELEER   | Jan         |               |             |
| 0087 | Conj.               | ABBEEL      | Janneken    |               |             |
| 0087 | Proles              | DE BELEER   | Jan         |               | l.com.      |
| 0087 |                     | DE BELEER   | Matheeus    |               | l.com.      |
| 0087 |                     | DE BELEER   | Jacobus     | 15 a.         | com.        |
| 0087 |                     | DE BELEER   | Francis     | 13 a.         | crism.      |
| 0087 |                     | DE BELEER   | Anthoon     | 11 a.         | crism.      |
| 0087 |                     | DE BELEER   | Lizebeth    | 9 a.          | crism.      |
| 0087 |                     | DE BELEER   | Josyne      | 5 a.          |             |
| 0087 | Cohab.              | VERBRANGHE  | Peeter      | 20 a.         | "stultus"   |
| 0088 |                     | PAUWELS     | Joos        |               |             |
| 0088 | Conj.               | VEREecken   | Mari        |               |             |
| 0088 | Proles              | PAUWELS     | Jenno       | 10 a.         | crism.      |
| 0088 |                     | PAUWELS     | Lizebeth    | 6 a.          | non crism.  |
| 0088 |                     | PAUWELS     | Mari        | 3 a.          |             |
| 0088 |                     | PAUWELS     | Peeter      | 1 a.          |             |
| 0088 | Cohab.              | BAUWENS     | Gilliam     |               | l.com.      |

| Nr       | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam       | Voornaam     | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|----------|---------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0089     |                     | MAES       | Gillis       |               |             |
| 0089     | Conj.               | VEREECKEN  | Livyn        |               |             |
| 0089     | Proles              | DE POTTER  | Janneken     |               | 1.com.      |
| 0090     |                     | DE GRAVE   | Jan          |               | 1.com.      |
| 0090     |                     | DE GRAEVE  | Francois     |               | 1.com.      |
| CLEYBEKE |                     |            |              |               |             |
| 0091     |                     | BREYS      | Jan          |               |             |
| 0091     | Conj.               | AUWENAERDE | Amelb.       |               |             |
| 0091     | Proles              | BREYS      | Anna Mari    |               | 1.com.      |
| 0091     |                     | BREYS      | Josyne       |               | 1.com.      |
| 0091     |                     | BREYS      | Jan          | 17 a.         | com.        |
| 0091     |                     | BREYS      | Amelb.       | 14 a.         | crism.      |
| 0091     |                     | BREYS      | Jacobus      | 11 a.         | crism.      |
| 0091     |                     | BREYS      | Mari         | 10 a.         | crism.      |
| 0091     |                     | BREYS      | Janno        | 6 a.          | non crism.  |
| 0091     | Cohab.              | VAN HESE   | Phlips       |               | 1.com.      |
| 0092     |                     | WIJN       | Thomas       |               |             |
| 0092     | Conj.               | IVENS      | Lizebeth     |               |             |
| 0092     | Proles              | WIJN       | Peeter       |               | 1.com.      |
| 0092     |                     | WIJN       | Joos         |               | 1.com.      |
| 0092     |                     | WIJN       | Thomas       |               | 1.com.      |
| 0092     | Cohab.              | IVENS      | Catlijn      |               | 1.com.      |
| 0093     |                     | DE BONT    | Jaques       |               |             |
| 0093     | Conj.               | MICHIELS   | Catlijn      |               |             |
| 0093     | Proles              | DE BONT    | Anna Catrien | 7 a.          | non crism.  |
| 0093     |                     | DE BONT    | Peeter       | 5 a.          |             |
| 0093     |                     | DE BONT    | Geeraert     | 3 a.          |             |
| 0093     |                     | DE BONT    | Livyn        | 6 m.          |             |
| 0094     |                     | NOENS      | Francois     |               |             |
| 0094     | Conj.               | MICHIELS   | Lizebeth     |               |             |
| 0095     |                     | DE KEVERE  | Martinus     |               |             |
| 0095     | Conj.               | DE RIJCKE  | Anneken      |               |             |
| 0095     | Proles              | DE KEVERE  | Jan          | 5 a.          |             |
| 0095     |                     | DE KEVERE  | Catrien      | 4 a.          |             |
| 0095     |                     | DE KEVERE  | Lizebeth     | 19 m.         |             |
| 0096     |                     | DE RIJCKE  | Jan          |               |             |
| 0096     | Conj.               | VERBEKE    | Mari         |               |             |
| 0096     |                     | DE RIJCKE  | Jacobus      | 11 a.         | crism.      |
| 0096     |                     | DE RIJCKE  | Amelken      | 10 a.         | crism.      |
| 0096     |                     | DE RIJCKE  | Ariaen       | 7 a.          | non crism.  |
| 0096     |                     | DE RIJCKE  | Gillis       | 4 a.          |             |
| 0096     |                     | DE RIJCKE  | Anna Mari    | 8 m.          |             |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0097 |                     | AUWENAERT    | Laureys     |               |                      |
| 0097 | Conj.               | CAPPAERTS    | Janneke     |               |                      |
| 0097 | Proles              | AUWENAERT    | Josyne      | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0098 |                     | MUSSEBROECK  | Mari        |               | Vid. HARDUWEL Peeter |
| 0098 | Proles              | HARDUWEL     | Anna        |               | 1. com.              |
| 0098 |                     | HARDUWEL     | Susanna     | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0098 |                     | HARDUWEL     | Laureys     | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0098 |                     | HARDUWEL     | Jan         | 12 a.         | crism.               |
| 0098 |                     | HARDUWEL     | Machiel     | 9 a.          | crism.               |
| 0099 |                     | DE MEULENEER | Ariaen      |               |                      |
| 0099 | Conj.               | CAPPAERTS    | Mari        |               |                      |
| 0099 | Proles              | DE MEULENEER | Peeternelle |               | 1. com.              |
| 0099 |                     | DE MEULENEER | Mari        | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0099 |                     | DE MEULENEER | Livinus     | 11 a.         | crism.               |
| 0099 |                     | DE MEULENEER | Jeno        | 9 a.          | crism.               |
| 0100 |                     | BLOMMAES     | Catlijn     |               | Vid. VAN ENDE Jan    |
| 0100 | Proles              | VAN ENDE     | Gillis      |               | 1. com.              |
| 0101 |                     | VERBRAKEN    | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0101 | Conj.               | DE GRAEVE    | Josyn       |               |                      |
| 0101 | Proles              | VERBRAKEN    | Mari        | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0101 |                     | VERBRAKEN    | Amelb.      | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0101 |                     | VERBRAKEN    | Anna        | 6 m.          |                      |
| 0101 | Cohab.              | DE VREE      | Peeternelle | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0102 |                     | SPILDOREN    | Francois    |               | Vid.                 |
| 0102 | Proles              | SPILDOREN    | Jacobus     | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0102 |                     | SPILDOREN    | Joannes     | 11 a.         | crism.               |
| 0102 | Cohab.              | SPILDOREN    | Andries     |               | 1. com.              |
| 0102 |                     | DE WIT       | Catlijn     |               | 1. com.              |
| 0102 |                     | VERBERCKMOES | Catlijn     |               | Vid. WITTOCK Marijn  |
| 0102 |                     | HARDUWEL     | Catlijn     | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0103 |                     | WUYTACK      | Gillis      |               |                      |
| 0103 | Conj.               | VAN DE VELDE | Catlijn     |               |                      |
| 0103 | Proles              | WUYTACK      | Amelberghe  | 10 a.         | crism.               |
| 0103 |                     | WUYTACK      | Lizebeth    | 9 a.          | crism.               |
| 0103 |                     | WUYTACK      | Catrien     | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0103 |                     | WUYTACK      | Peeter      | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0104 |                     | VERBEKE      | Peeter      |               | 1. com. "stultus"    |
| 0104 |                     | VERBEKE      | Amelbergh   |               | 1. com.              |
| 0105 |                     | POTTERS      | Amelke      |               | Vid. VERBRAKE Jaques |
| 0105 |                     | PRIJCKERS    | Lauryntie   |               | 1. com.              |
| 0106 |                     | SCHAVERBEKE  | Magriet     |               | Vid. MOERLOOS Pauwel |
| 0106 | Proles              | MOERLOOS     | Josyne      |               | 1. com.              |
| 0106 |                     | MOERLOOS     | Berbel      |               | 1. com.              |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen      |
|------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|------------------|
| 0107 |                     | VERMEULEN    | Peeter      |               |                  |
| 0107 | Conj.               | VAN OVERLOOP | Janneken    |               |                  |
| 0107 | Proles              | VERMEULEN    | Jan         | 8 a.          | non crism.       |
| 0107 |                     | VERMEULEN    | Janneken    | 6 a.          |                  |
| 0107 |                     | VERMEULEN    | Peeter      | 4 a.          |                  |
| 0107 |                     | VERMEULEN    | Jacobus     | 7 m.          |                  |
| 0108 |                     | VERMEULEN    | Jan         |               |                  |
| 0108 | Conj.               | WEYAERS      | Janneken    |               |                  |
| 0108 | Proles              | VERMEULEN    | Amelbergh   | 4 m.          |                  |
| 0108 | Cohab.              | VERMEULEN    | Josyn       |               | l.com.           |
| 0109 |                     | VERBRAKEN    | Jan         |               |                  |
| 0109 | Conj.               | BAERS        | Janneken    |               |                  |
| 0109 | Proles              | VERBRAKEN    | Josyne      | 13 a.         | com.             |
| 0109 |                     | VERBRAKEN    | Lizebeth    | 10 a.         | crism.           |
| 0109 |                     | VERBRAKEN    | Mari        | 8 a.          | crism.           |
| 0109 |                     | VERBRAKEN    | Gillis      | 5 a.          |                  |
| 0109 |                     | VERBRAKEN    | Servaes     | 4 a.          |                  |
| 0109 |                     | VERBRAKEN    | Machiel     | 8 m.          |                  |
| 0110 |                     | VERBRAKEN    | Mari        |               | Vid. SMET Peeter |
| 0110 | Proles              | SMET         | Jacobus     |               | l.com.           |
| 0110 |                     | SMET         | Matheeus    |               | l.com.           |
| 0110 |                     | SMET         | Jan         | 16 a.         | com.             |
| 0110 |                     | SMET         | Mari        | 15 a.         | com.             |
| 0110 |                     | BOCKX        | Catlijn     |               | "stulta"         |
| 0111 |                     | SMET         | Livinus     |               |                  |
| 0111 | Conj.               | CAPPAERTS    | Janneke     |               |                  |
| 0111 | Proles              | WITTOCK      | Maryntie    | 11 a.         | crism.           |
| 0111 |                     | WITTOCK      | Jan         | 9 a.          | crism.           |
| 0111 |                     | WITTOCK      | Joos        | 7 a.          |                  |
| 0111 |                     | WITTOCK      | Janno       | 4 a.          |                  |
| 0111 |                     | SMET         | Andries     | 14 m.         |                  |
| 0111 | Cohab.              | CAPPAERT     | Andries     |               | l.com.           |
| 0112 |                     | NOENS        | Peeter      |               |                  |
| 0112 | Conj.               | AUWENAERTS   | Jenneken    |               |                  |
| 0112 | Proles              | NOENS        | Jan Bapt.   | 13 a.         | crism.           |
| 0112 |                     | NOENS        | Mari        | 11 a.         | crism.           |
| 0112 |                     | NOENS        | Janno       | 9 a.          | crism.           |
| 0112 |                     | NOENS        | Peeter      | 6 a.          | crism.           |
| 0112 |                     | NOENS        | Amelbergh   | 4 a.          |                  |
| 0112 |                     | NOENS        | Jacobus     | 6 m.          |                  |
| 0113 |                     | VAN PUYVELDE | Gillis      |               |                  |
| 0113 | Conj.               | CATLIENSOON  | Anna Threse |               |                  |
| 0113 | Proles              | VAN PUYVELDE | Mari        | 14 a.         | com.             |
| 0113 |                     | VAN PUYVELDE | Josyne      | 12 a.         | com.             |
| 0113 |                     | VAN PUYVELDE | Judocus     | 7 a.          | "gemini"         |
| 0113 |                     | VAN PUYVELDE | Gillis      | 7 a.          | "gemini"         |

| Nr     | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|--------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0113   | Cohab.              | VERDONCK      | Mari        |               | Vid. V. PUYVELDE Joos |
| 0113   |                     | MOERLOOS      | Lizebeth    |               | l.com.                |
| 0113   |                     | DE VREE       | Andries     |               | l.com.                |
| 0114   |                     | WITTOCK       | Jan         |               |                       |
| 0114   | Conj.               | D'HONT        | Lizebeth    |               |                       |
| 0114   | Proles              | WITTOCK       | Gillis      |               | l.com.                |
| 0114   |                     | WITTOCK       | Mari        |               | l.com.                |
| 0114   |                     | WITTOCK       | Francis     |               | l.com.                |
| 0114   |                     | WITTOCK       | Jan         | 16 a.         | com.                  |
| 0114   |                     | WITTOCK       | Janne       | 13 a.         | crism.                |
| 0114   |                     | WITTOCK       | Lizebeth    | 10 a.         | crism.                |
| ASCOOP |                     |               |             |               |                       |
| 0115   |                     | PUYLAERS      | Marijn      |               |                       |
| 0115   | Conj.               | SMETS         | Piryntie    |               |                       |
| 0115   | Proles              | HARDUWEL      | Peeternelle |               | l.com.                |
| 0116   |                     | VERDONCK      | Laureys     |               |                       |
| 0116   | Conj.               | VERNIMMEN     | Piryntie    |               |                       |
| 0116   | Proles              | VERDONCK      | Jan         |               | l.com.                |
| 0116   |                     | VERDONCK      | Joos        | 14 a.         | crism.                |
| 0116   |                     | VERDONCK      | Amelke      | 10 a.         | crism.                |
| 0116   |                     | VERDONCK      | Marike      | 9 a.          | crism.                |
| 0116   |                     | VERDONCK      | Josyne      | 6 a.          | non crism.            |
| 0116   |                     | VERDONCK      | Peternelle  | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0116   |                     | VERDONCK      | Laureys     | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0117   |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Niclaes     |               |                       |
| 0117   | Conj.               | DE GRAEVE     | Amelb.      |               |                       |
| 0117   | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN   | Machiel     |               | l.com.                |
| 0117   |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Amelberghe  |               | l.com.                |
| 0117   |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Joos        | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0117   |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Lizebeth    | 11 a.         | crism.                |
| 0117   |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Mari Anna   | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0117   |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Josyne      | 4 m.          |                       |
| 0118   |                     | VAN REMOORTEL | Gillis      |               |                       |
| 0118   | Conj.               | MAES          | Mari        |               |                       |
| 0118   | Proles              | VAN REMOORTEL | Jan         | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0118   |                     | VAN REMOORTEL | Mari        | 3 m.          |                       |
| 0118   | Cohab.              | MAES          | Gillis      | 11 a.         | crism.                |
| 0119   |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Gillis      |               |                       |
| 0119   | Conj.               | GIJS          | Janneken    |               |                       |
| 0120   |                     | WYN           | Matheus     |               |                       |
| 0120   | Conj.               | VAN DE STEURM | Catlijn     |               |                       |
| 0120   | Proles              | MAES          | Peeternelle |               | l.com.                |
| 0120   |                     | MAES          | Jenno       | 15 a.         | crism.                |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0120 | Cohab.              | LA BOUREAU    | Anthonet  |               | Vid.NIVLOT Jaeck     |
| 0120 | Proles              | NIVLOT        | Jaeck     |               | l.c.                 |
| 0120 |                     | NIVLOT        | Francis   | 16 a.         | crism.               |
| 0120 |                     | NIVLOT        | Anneken   | 9 a.          | crism.               |
| 0120 |                     | NIVLOT        | Steven    | 12 a.         | crism.               |
| 0121 |                     | VAN BUTSEL    | Andries   |               |                      |
| 0121 | Conj.               | BREYS         | Anna      |               |                      |
| 0121 | Proles              | VAN BUTSEL    | Peeter    | 8 a.          | crism.               |
| 0121 |                     | VAN BUTSEL    | Mari      | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0121 |                     | VAN BUTSEL    | Lizebeth  | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0121 |                     | VAN BUTSEL    | Andries   | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0121 |                     | WILLAERS      | Anna      |               | Vid.DE CAUTER Ariaen |
| 0121 |                     | TUYPENS       | Jan       |               | l.com.               |
| 0122 |                     | VAN BUTSEL    | Merck     |               |                      |
| 0122 | Conj.               | VAN DE STEURM | Mari      |               |                      |
| 0122 | Proles              | VAN BUTSEL    | Peeter    | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0123 |                     | PUYLAERT      | Lizebeth  |               | Vid.SCHAVERBEKE Mats |
| 0123 | Proles              | SCHAVERBEKE   | Ariaen    |               | l.com.               |
| 0123 |                     | SCHAVERBEKE   | Mari      |               | l.com.               |
| 0123 |                     | SCHAVERBEKE   | Jacobus   |               | l.com.               |
| 0123 |                     | SCHAVERBEKE   | Niclaes   |               | l.com.               |
| 0123 |                     | SCHAVERBEKE   | Matsijs   |               | l.com.               |
| 0123 |                     | SCHAVERBEKE   | Joos      | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0123 |                     | SCHAVERBEKE   | Laureys   | 10 a.         | crism.               |
| 0123 | Cohab.              | GOODEFROYD    | Anne      |               | Vid.                 |
| 0124 |                     | SMET          | Rijckaert |               |                      |
| 0124 | Conj.               | BAERS         | Jenneken  |               |                      |
| 0124 | Proles              | VAN HESEN     | Amelken   | 10 a.         | crism.               |
| 0124 |                     | SMET          | Marinus   | 6 a.          | non crism.           |
| 0124 |                     | SMET          | Jan       | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0124 |                     | SMET          | Lizebeth  | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0124 | Cohab.              | WITTOCK       | Magriet   | 16 a.         | crism.               |
| 0124 |                     | TEIRLINCK     | Ariaen    |               | l.com.               |
| 0125 |                     | AUWENAERDE    | Jan       |               |                      |
| 0125 | Conj.               | VERCAUTEREN   | Lizebeth  |               |                      |
| 0125 | Proles              | VERBRAKEN     | Daniel    | 10 a.         | crism.               |
| 0125 |                     | VERBRAKEN     | Lizebeth  | 8 a.          | crism.               |
| 0125 |                     | AUWENAERDE    | Anna Mari | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0125 |                     | AUWENAERDE    | Laureys   | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0125 | Cohab.              | VAN DAELE     | Francois  |               | l.com.               |
| 0125 |                     | MEEUS         | Joos      |               | l.com.               |
| 0125 |                     | VAN DUYSE     | Josyn     |               | l.com.               |
| 0126 |                     | VAN DE POERK  | Live      |               |                      |
| 0126 | Conj.               | DE KERF       | Magriet   |               |                      |

| Nr                  | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam      | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|
| <b>SPIVELSTRATE</b> |                     |               |               |               |                      |
| 0127                |                     | GEETERS       | Peeter        |               |                      |
| 0127                | Conj.               | BELEERS       | Lauryntie     |               |                      |
| 0127                | Proles              | MAHU          | Ariaen        | 13 a.         | conf.                |
| 0127                |                     | MAHU          | Josyne        | 9 a.          | non crism.           |
| 0128                |                     | DE WILDE      | Liven         |               | Vid.                 |
| 0128                | Proles              | MAHU          | Jan           |               | l.com.               |
| 0128                |                     | DE WILDE      | Catlijn       |               | l.com.               |
| 0129                |                     | BREYS         | Francis       |               |                      |
| 0129                | Conj.               | DE MEULENEER  | Mari          |               |                      |
| 0129                | Proles              | BREYS         | Jan Francis   | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0129                |                     | BREYS         | Amelb. Threse | 4 m.          |                      |
| 0129                | Cohab.              | VERHAGEN      | Joos          |               |                      |
| 0129                | Conj.               | NOENS         | Mari          |               |                      |
| 0129                |                     | VERBERCKMOES  | Lizebeth      |               | l.com.               |
| 0130                |                     | VAN KERCKHOVE | Mari          |               | Vid.                 |
| 0130                | Proles              | NOENS         | Amelb.        | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0130                |                     | NOENS         | Mari          | 13 a.         | crism.               |
| 0130                |                     | NOENS         | Peeter        | 10 a.         | crism.               |
| 0131                |                     | DE GEETER     | Charel        |               |                      |
| 0131                | Conj.               | VEREST        | Amelken       |               |                      |
| 0131                | Proles              | DE GEETER     | Jackemyn      | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0131                |                     | DE GEETER     | Adriaen       | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0132                |                     | MAES          | Gillis        |               |                      |
| 0132                | Conj.               | BREYS         | Mari          |               |                      |
| 0132                | Proles              | MAES          | Jan           |               | l.com.               |
| 0132                | Cohab.              | MAES          | Mari Anna     | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0133                |                     | MAES          | Vincent       |               |                      |
| 0133                | Conj.               | VERBEECK      | Cibille       |               |                      |
| 0133                | Proles              | MAES          | Joos          | 13 a.         | crism.               |
| 0133                |                     | MAES          | Gillis        | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0133                |                     | MAES          | Jan           | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0133                | Cohab.              | VAN DUYSE     | Dilyntie      |               | Vid. VEREECKE Chest. |
| 0133                |                     | MAES          | Peeter        |               | l.com.               |
| 0134                |                     | VERBEKE       | Jan           |               |                      |
| 0134                | Conj.               | SPILDORENS    | Piryntie      |               |                      |
| 0134                | Proles              | VERBEKE       | Catlijn       |               | l.com.               |
| 0134                |                     | VERBEKE       | Jaeck         |               | l.com.               |
| 0134                |                     | VERBEKE       | Lizebeth      |               | l.com.               |
| 0134                |                     | VERBEKE       | Jan           |               | l.com.               |
| 0134                |                     | VERBEKE       | Anthoon       | 11 a.         | crism.               |
| 0134                |                     | VERBEKE       | Amelken       | 9 a.          | crism.               |
| 0134                | Cohab.              | SPILDOREN     | Andries       |               | l.com.               |



| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0135 |                     | VAN REMOORTEL | Anthoon     |               |                      |
| 0135 | Conj.               | DURINCKX      | Mari        |               |                      |
| 0135 | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN   | Laureys     |               | 1.com.               |
| 0135 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Peeter      |               | 1.com.               |
| 0135 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Mari        |               | 1.com.               |
| 0135 | Cohab.              | BLOMMAERT     | Joos        | 13 a.         | crism.               |
| 0136 |                     | ENGELS        | Joos        |               |                      |
| 0136 | Conj.               | SPILDORENS    | Amelken     |               |                      |
| 0136 | Proles              | DE MAERE      | Cornelis    | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0136 |                     | DE MAERE      | Jan Bapt.   | 12 a.         | crism.               |
| 0136 |                     | DE MAERE      | Peeternelle | 10 a.         | crism.               |
| 0136 |                     | ENGELS        | Anna        | 7 a.          | crism.               |
| 0136 |                     | ENGELS        | Mari        | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0136 |                     | ENGELS        | Peeter      | 10 m.         |                      |
| 0137 |                     | DE MAERE      | Jaques      |               |                      |
| 0137 | Conj.               | DE HE         | Joosyn      |               |                      |
| 0137 | Proles              | DE MAERE      | Jan         | 14 a.         | crism.               |
| 0137 |                     | DE MAERE      | Joanna      | 10 a.         | crism.               |
| 0137 |                     | DE MAERE      | Cornelis    | 7 a.          | crism.               |
| 0137 |                     | DE MAERE      | Joos        | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0137 | Cohab.              | MAES          | Catrien     |               | 1.com.               |
| 0137 |                     | VAN STEEN     | Chestiaen   |               | 1.com.               |
| 0137 |                     | DE MAERE      | Felix       |               | Vid.                 |
| 0138 |                     | MELIS         | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0138 | Conj.               | VERCAUTEREN   | Anna        |               |                      |
| 0138 | Proles              | MELIS         | Catrien     | 12 a.         | crism.               |
| 0138 |                     | MELIS         | Daniel      | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0138 | Cohab.              | D'HOOGHE      | Anna        |               | 1.com.               |
| 0139 |                     | MAES          | Peeter      |               |                      |
| 0139 | Conj.               | VAN LANDEGEM  | Mari        |               |                      |
| 0139 | Proles              | MAES          | Jan Dorus   | 8 a.          | non crism.           |
| 0139 |                     | MAES          | Jacobus     | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0139 |                     | MAES          | Peeter      | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0139 |                     | MAES          | Joos        | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0139 | Cohab.              | VEREECKEN     | Berbel      |               | 1.com.               |
| 0139 |                     | DE SUTTER     | Gillis      |               | 1.com.               |
| 0140 |                     | VERBRAKEN     | Josyn       |               | Vid.VERCAUTEREN Mart |
| 0140 | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN   | Jan         |               | 1.com.               |
| 0140 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Anthoon     |               | 1.com.               |
| 0140 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Anna        |               | 1.com.               |
| 0140 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Thomas      | 14 a.         | crism.               |
| 0140 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Joos        | 12 a.         | crism.               |
| 0140 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Josyne      | 10 a.         | crism.               |
| 0140 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Jenno       | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0140 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Mari        | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0140 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Peeter      | 2 a.          |                      |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0141 |                     | AELBRECHT     | Peeter      |               |             |
| 0141 | Conj.               | VYT           | Anna        |               |             |
| 0141 | Proles              | AELBRECHT     | Adriaen     | 11 a.         | crism.      |
| 0141 |                     | AELBRECHT     | Peeternelle | 8 a.          | non crism.  |
| 0141 |                     | AELBRECHT     | Peeter      | 4 a.          |             |
| 0142 |                     | D'HOOGHE      | Joos        |               |             |
| 0142 | Conj.               | VYT           | Janneken    |               |             |
| 0142 | Proles              | D'HOOGHE      | Gillis      | 14 a.         | crism.      |
| 0142 |                     | D'HOOGHE      | Judocus     | 7 a.          | non crism.  |
| 0142 |                     | D'HOOGHE      | Francis     | 4 a.          |             |
| 0142 |                     | D'HOOGHE      | Matheus     | 4 m.          |             |
| 0143 |                     | HEYNDRICK     | Pauwel      |               |             |
| 0143 | Conj.               | SPILDORENS    | Josyn       |               |             |
| 0143 | Proles              | ROTTIERS      | Josyn       | 10 a.         | crism.      |
| 0143 |                     | ROTTIERS      | Amelb.      | 6 a.          |             |
| 0143 |                     | VAN HECKE     | Tanneken    | 2 a.          |             |
| 0144 |                     | VERBRAKEN     | Joos        |               |             |
| 0144 | Conj.               | WIELANTS      | Mari        |               |             |
| 0145 |                     | AELBRECHT     | Ariaen      |               |             |
| 0145 | Conj.               | NYS           | Magriet     |               |             |
| 0145 | Proles              | AELBRECHT     | Jan         |               | l.com.      |
| 0145 |                     | AELBRECHT     | Peeter      |               | l.com.      |
| 0145 |                     | AELBRECHT     | Joos        |               | l.com.      |
| 0145 |                     | AELBRECHT     | Catlijn     | 12 a.         | crism.      |
| 0145 |                     | AELBRECHT     | Lizebeth    | 10 a.         | non crism.  |
| 0145 |                     | AELBRECHT     | Anna        | 6 a.          |             |
| 0146 |                     | VEREECKEN     | Jan         |               |             |
| 0146 | Conj.               | VAN BRANDE    | Magriet     |               |             |
| 0146 | Proles              | VEREECKEN     | Peeter      | 1 a.          |             |
| 0146 | Cohab.              | VAN BOGAERT   | Gillis      |               | l.com.      |
| 0146 |                     | STAES         | Catlijn     |               | l.com.      |
| 0146 |                     | VEREECKEN     | Olivier     |               | l.com.      |
| 0146 |                     | AUWENAERT     | Jan         |               | l.com.      |
| 0146 |                     | AUWENAERT     | Josyn       | 13 a.         | crism.      |
| 0147 |                     | VAN DE VIJVER | Olivier     |               |             |
| 0147 | Conj.               | VERBEKE       | Corneli     |               |             |
| 0147 | Proles              | VAN DE VIJVER | Catrien     | 9 a.          | crism.      |
| 0147 |                     | VAN DE VIJVER | Anna        | 7 a.          | non crism.  |
| 0147 |                     | VAN DE VIJVER | Mari        | 5 a.          |             |
| 0147 |                     | VAN DE VIJVER | Josyn       | 4 a.          |             |
| 0147 |                     | PUYLAERTS     | Beli        |               | l.com.      |
| 0147 |                     | VAN HESE      | Madleen     |               | l.com.      |

| Nr               | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| <b>HEYSTRATE</b> |                     |                 |             |               |                       |
| 0148             |                     | DE GEETER       | Vincent     |               |                       |
| 0148             | Conj.               | VAN SLYCK       | Josyn       |               |                       |
| 0148             | Proles              | DE GEETER       | Lizebeth    | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0148             |                     | DE GEETER       | Anna        | 14 a.         | com.                  |
| 0148             |                     | DE GEETER       | Josyne      | 8 a.          | crism.                |
| 0149             |                     | STEENSENS       | Anneke      |               | l.com.                |
| 0149             |                     | STEENSENS       | Mari        | 20 a.         | "stulta"              |
| 0149             |                     | STEENSENS       | Peeternelle | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0149             | Cohab.              | WITTOCK         | Josyn       |               | Vid. DE SCHEPPER Ar.  |
| 0150             |                     | BRIELS          | Janneken    |               | Vid. D'HAEN Laureys   |
| 0150             | Proles              | D'HAEN          | Josyne      |               | l.com.                |
| 0150             |                     | D'HAEN          | Francis     | 14 a.         | com.                  |
| 0151             |                     | VAN REMOORTEL   | Jan         |               |                       |
| 0151             | Conj.               | STROOBANT       | Josyn       |               |                       |
| 0151             | Proles              | CAPPAERT        | Dierick     |               | l.com.                |
| 0151             |                     | VAN REMOORTEL   | Peeter      |               | l.com.                |
| 0151             |                     | VAN REMOORTEL   | Mari        | 12 a.         | crism.                |
| 0151             |                     | VAN REMOORTEL   | Jan Anthone | 7 a.          | non crism.            |
| 0151             |                     | VAN REMOORTEL   | Joseph      | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0152             |                     | BELEER          | Lizebeth    |               | Vid. EECKELAER Peeter |
| 0152             | Proles              | EECKELAER       | Anna        | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0152             |                     | EECKELAER       | Jan Bapt.   | 11 a.         | crism.                |
| 0152             |                     | EECKELAER       | Catrien     | 8 a.          | crism.                |
| 0152             |                     | EECKELAER       | Marike      | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0153             |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Matsijs     |               |                       |
| 0153             | Conj.               | DILT            | Lizebeth    |               |                       |
| 0154             |                     | CANT            | Merck       |               |                       |
| 0154             | Conj.               | BRONDEELS       | Catlijn     |               |                       |
| 0154             | Proles              | VAN VOORDE      | Lizebeth    |               | l.com.                |
| 0154             |                     | VAN VOORDE      | Gillis      | 16 a.         | com.                  |
| <b>CUIJLKEN</b>  |                     |                 |             |               |                       |
| 0155             |                     | BOCKX           | Mari        |               | Vid. MAES Jan         |
| 0155             | Proles              | MAES            | Olivier     |               | l.com. "gemini"       |
| 0155             |                     | MAES            | Joos        |               | l.com. "gemini"       |
| 0155             |                     | MAES            | Amelbergh   |               | l.com.                |
| 0155             |                     | MAES            | Mari        |               | l.com.                |
| 0155             |                     | MAES            | Drisyn      |               | l.com.                |
| 0156             |                     | VAN SCHELDE     | Sacharias   |               |                       |
| 0156             | Conj.               | MAES            | Josyne      |               |                       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam        | Voornaam   | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0156 | Proles              | VAN SCHELDE | Jan        | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0156 |                     | VAN SCHELDE | Josyn      | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0156 |                     | VAN SCHELDE | Andries    | 6 m.          |                      |
| 0157 |                     | MELIS       | Gillis     |               |                      |
| 0157 | Conj.               | MAES        | Tanneken   |               |                      |
| 0157 | Proles              | VERBRAKE    | Josyne     | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0157 |                     | MELIS       | Mari       | 9 a.          | crism.               |
| 0157 |                     | MELIS       | Joos       | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0157 | Cohab.              | BRIJS       | Josyne     |               | Vid. MAES Matsijs    |
| 0158 |                     | DE SUTTER   | Jan        |               |                      |
| 0158 | Conj.               | SPILDORENS  | Lizebeth   |               |                      |
| 0158 | Proles              | DE SUTTER   | Gillis     |               | l.com.               |
| 0158 |                     | DE SUTTER   | Amelbergh  | 11 a.         | crism.               |
| 0158 |                     | DE SUTTER   | Andries    | 8 a.          |                      |
| 0158 |                     | DE SUTTER   | Jan Bapt.  | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0158 |                     | DE SUTTER   | Dierick    | 1 m.          |                      |
| 0158 | Cohab.              | HEREMANS    | Catlijn    |               | Vid. SPILDOREN Andr. |
| 0158 |                     | MAES        | Jan Joos   | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0159 |                     | VYT         | Jacobus    |               |                      |
| 0159 | Conj.               | VERBRAKEN   | Janneken   |               |                      |
| 0159 | Proles              | VYT         | Anna       | 14 m.         |                      |
| 0160 |                     | SPILDOREN   | Andries    |               |                      |
| 0160 | Conj.               | VERBRAKEN   | Amelken    |               |                      |
| 0160 | Proles              | SPILDOREN   | Lizebeth   | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0160 |                     | SPILDOREN   | Livyntie   | 9 a.          | crism. "gemini"      |
| 0160 |                     | SPILDOREN   | Jacobus    | 9 a.          | crism. "gemini"      |
| 0160 |                     | SPILDOREN   | Josyne     | 18 m.         |                      |
| 0161 |                     | DE SUTTER   | Gillis     |               |                      |
| 0161 | Conj.               | VAELS       | Josyn      |               |                      |
| 0161 | Proles              | DE SUTTER   | Joos       | 12 a.         | crism.               |
| 0161 |                     | DE SUTTER   | Catrien    | 11 a.         | crism.               |
| 0161 |                     | DE SUTTER   | Machiel    | 7 a.          | crism.               |
| 0161 |                     | DE SUTTER   | Janne Mari | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0161 |                     | DE SUTTER   | Jan        | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0161 |                     | DE SUTTER   | Adriane    | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0161 | Cohab.              | MAES        | Berbel     |               | l.com.               |
| 0162 |                     | EECKELAER   | Niclaes    |               |                      |
| 0162 | Conj.               | VAN HESE    | Catlijn    |               |                      |
| 0163 |                     | VAN DAELE   | David      |               |                      |
| 0163 | Conj.               | TAELEBOOM   | Janneken   |               |                      |
| 0163 | Proles              | VAN DAELE   | Carel      | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0163 |                     | VAN DAELE   | Catrien    | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0164 |                     | VERBRAKE    | Joos       |               |                      |
| 0164 | Conj.               | PAUWELS     | Mari       |               |                      |

| Nr                   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam   | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0164                 | Proles              | VERBRAKE     | Mari       |               | l.com.               |
| 0164                 |                     | VERBRAKE     | Berbel     |               | l.com.               |
| 0164                 |                     | VERBRAKE     | Jan        |               | l.com.               |
| 0164                 |                     | VERBRAKE     | Peeter     |               | l.com.               |
| <b>DRIJ CONINGEN</b> |                     |              |            |               |                      |
| 0165                 |                     | VEREECKEN    | Francois   |               |                      |
| 0165                 | Conj.               | VAN DUYSE    | Josyn      |               |                      |
| 0165                 | Proles              | VEREECKEN    | Janno      |               | l.com.               |
| 0165                 |                     | VEREECKEN    | Lizebeth   |               | l.com.               |
| 0165                 |                     | VEREECKEN    | Mari Anna  |               | l.com.               |
| 0165                 |                     | VEREECKEN    | Andrisyne  |               | l.com.               |
| 0165                 |                     | VEREECKEN    | Amelbergh  | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0166                 |                     | DE MAERE     | Anneken    |               | Vid. AELBRECHT Jan   |
| 0166                 | Proles              | AELBRECHT    | Andries    |               | l.com.               |
| 0166                 | Cohab.              | VAN GOETHEM  | Jenne Mari |               | lib.                 |
| 0166                 |                     | BAERT        | Andries    |               | l.com.               |
| 0166                 |                     | HEYNDRIX     | Janneken   |               | l.com.               |
| 0166                 |                     | POTTERS      | Lizebeth   |               | l.com.               |
| 0167                 |                     | VERBENST     | Geeraet    |               |                      |
| 0167                 | Conj.               | VAN OVERLOOP | Amel       |               |                      |
| 0167                 | Proles              | VERBENST     | Geeraert   | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0167                 | Cohab.              | JOOSILLE     | Christine  |               | Vid. VAN LANDEGEM L. |
| 0167                 |                     | EECKELAER    | Anthonet   | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0168                 |                     | CLEMENT      | Jaques     |               |                      |
| 0168                 | Conj.               | CALENDRIES   | Catlijn    |               |                      |
| 0168                 | Proles              | CLEMENT      | Jan        |               | l.com.               |
| 0168                 |                     | CLEMENT      | Cobe       | 15 a.         | "gemini"             |
| 0168                 |                     | CLEMENT      | Docus      | 15 a.         | "gemini"             |
| 0168                 |                     | CLEMENT      | Andries    | 13 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0168                 |                     | CLEMENT      | Mari Anna  | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0168                 |                     | CLEMENT      | Drisyntie  | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0168                 |                     | CLEMENT      | Anne Mike  | 7 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0168                 |                     | CLEMENT      | Jenneke    | 5 a.          | "gemini"             |
| 0168                 |                     | CLEMENT      | Daniel     | 5 a.          | "gemini"             |
| 0168                 |                     | CLEMENT      | Catrien    | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0168                 |                     | CLEMENT      | Amelbergh  | 1 h.          |                      |
| 0168                 | Cohab.              | VERSCHUEREN  | Lauweryn   |               | l.com.               |
| 0169                 |                     | DE COCK      | Jan        |               | fs Dillis            |
| 0169                 | Conj.               | VERCAUTEREN  | Tanneken   |               |                      |
| 0169                 | Proles              | DE COCK      | Mari       | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0169                 |                     | DE COCK      | Catrien    | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0169                 |                     | DE COCK      | Lizebeth   | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0169                 |                     | DE COCK      | Jan        | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0169                 |                     | DE COCK      | Gillis     | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0169                 |                     | DE COCK      | Jacobus    | 7 a.          | cfir.                |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam           | Voornaam   | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0169 |                     | DE COCK        | Francis    | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0169 |                     | DE COCK        | Josijntie  | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0169 |                     | DE COCK        | Anna       | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0169 |                     | DE COCK        | Jenno      | 1 m.          |                      |
| 0169 | Cohab.              | ROTTIER        | Gillis     |               | l.com.               |
| 0169 |                     | WITTOCK        | Beli       |               | l.com.               |
| 0170 |                     | COLPAERT       | Peeter     |               |                      |
| 0170 | Conj.               | AUWENAERTS     | Mari       |               |                      |
| 0170 | Proles              | COLPAERT       | Peeter     | 6 m.          |                      |
| 0170 | Cohab.              | AUWENAERT      | Peeter     | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0171 |                     | SMET           | Ariaen     |               |                      |
| 0171 | Conj.               | VALENT         | Catlijn    |               |                      |
| 0171 | Proles              | VEREEKEN       | Lizebeth   | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0171 |                     | SMET           | Pauwel     | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0171 |                     | SMET           | Jan        | 6 m.          |                      |
| 0171 | Cohab.              | ROLLE          | Josyne     |               | Vid.DE BOECKBINDER J |
| 0171 | Proles              | DE BOECKBINDER | Peeter     | 17 a.         | com.                 |
| 0171 |                     | DE BOECKBINDER | Judocus    | 7 a.          | non cfir.            |
| 0172 |                     | COLPAERT       | Peeter     |               |                      |
| 0172 | Conj.               | VERNIMMEN      | Lizebeth   |               |                      |
| 0172 | Proles              | COLPAERT       | Jan        |               | l.com.               |
| 0172 |                     | COLPAERT       | Ygnatius   | 14 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0172 |                     | COLPAERT       | Amelken    |               | l.com.               |
| 0172 |                     | COLPAERT       | Gillyntie  | 13 a.         | confir.              |
| 0172 |                     | COLPAERT       | Livinus    | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0172 |                     | COLPAERT       | Jacobus    | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0172 |                     | COLPAERT       | Jeroom     | 3 m.          |                      |
| 0173 |                     | BREIJS         | Andries    |               |                      |
| 0173 | Conj.               | BOUCHAUT       | Lizebeth   |               |                      |
| 0173 | Proles              | BREIJS         | Bastiaen   | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0173 |                     | BREIJS         | Jan        | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0174 |                     | CARPET         | Charel     |               |                      |
| 0174 | Conj.               | MALAERT        | Corneli    |               |                      |
| 0174 | Proles              | CARPET         | Catrien    | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0175 |                     | BREIJS         | Jan        |               |                      |
| 0175 | Conj.               | DROGE          | Janneken   |               |                      |
| 0175 | Proles              | BREIJS         | Mari       | 9 a.          | non cfir.            |
| 0175 |                     | BREIJS         | Andries    | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0175 |                     | BREIJS         | Gillis     | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0175 |                     | BREIJS         | Jan Bapt.  | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0176 |                     | DE POTTER      | Anna       |               | Vid.MAES Jaques      |
| 0176 | Proles              | MAES           | Bernardien | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0176 | Cohab.              | CRUYPLANT      | Mari       |               | l.com.               |
| 0176 |                     | PIRGUE         | Gillis     |               | l.com.               |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0177 |                     | STROOBANT     | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0177 | Conj.               | SCHRIJVERS    | Clara       |               |                      |
| 0177 | Proles              | STROOBANT     | Belleken    | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0177 | Cohab.              | SCHRIJVERS    | Berbel      |               | l.com.               |
| 0178 |                     | DE MAERE      | Gillis      |               |                      |
| 0178 | Conj.               | KEPPENS       | Peeternelle |               |                      |
| 0178 | Proles              | DE MAERE      | Amelken     |               | l.com.               |
| 0178 |                     | DE MAERE      | Josyne      |               | l.com.               |
| 0178 |                     | DE MAERE      | Jan         | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0178 |                     | DE MAERE      | Peeternelle | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0178 |                     | DE MAERE      | Catrien     | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0178 |                     | DE MAERE      | Anneken     | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0178 |                     | DE MAERE      | Lizebeth    | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0179 |                     | AELBRECHT     | Amelb.      |               | Vid.VAN CLEEMPUT Jan |
| 0179 | Proles              | VAN GOETEM    | Jenne Mari  |               | l.com.               |
| 0179 |                     | VAN CLEEMPUT  | Anna Mari   | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0179 |                     | VAN CLEEMPUT  | Catrien     | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0179 |                     | VAN CLEEMPUT  | Lizebeth    | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0179 |                     | VAN CLEEMPUT  | Josyntie    | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0179 |                     | VAN CLEEMPUT  | Jan Andr.   | 7 a.          | non cfir.            |
| 0180 |                     | VAN DE VOORDE | Felix       |               | l.com.               |
| 0180 |                     | VAN DE VOORDE | Mari        |               | l.com.               |
| 0180 |                     | VAN MULLEM    | Janneken    |               | Vid.VAN DE VOORDE F. |
| 0181 |                     | PIERSENS      | Andries     |               |                      |
| 0181 | Conj.               | VERCAUTEREN   | Anna        |               |                      |
| 0181 | Proles              | PIERSENS      | Andries     |               | l.com.               |
| 0181 |                     | PIERSENS      | Niclaes     |               | l.com.               |
| 0181 |                     | PIERSENS      | Jan Bapt.   |               | l.com.               |
| 0181 |                     | PIERSENS      | Amelbergh   |               | l.com.               |
| 0181 |                     | PIERSENS      | Jenno       |               | l.com.               |
| 0181 | Cohab.              | LUYCKX        | Gillis      |               | l.com.               |
| 0181 |                     | DE SUTTER     | Catlijn     |               | l.com.               |
| 0181 |                     | DE BLOCK      | Joos        | 13 a.         | com.                 |
| 0182 |                     | VAN HAVER     | Anthoon     |               |                      |
| 0182 | Conj.               | VEREECKEN     | Mari        |               |                      |
| 0183 |                     | LAMBROECK     | Andries     |               | l.com.               |
| 0183 |                     | LAMBROECK     | Anna        |               | l.com.               |
| 0183 |                     | LAMBROECK     | Mari        |               | l.com.               |
| 0183 |                     | LAMBROECK     | Lizebeth    |               | l.com.               |
| 0184 |                     | DE METS       | Peeter      |               |                      |
| 0184 | Conj.               | X             | Susanna     |               |                      |
| 0184 | Proles              | DE METS       | Jenno       |               | l.com.               |
| 0185 |                     | ENGELS        | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0185 | Conj.               | VEREECKEN     | Amelken     |               |                      |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam           | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0185 | Proles              | ENGELS         | Jan Bapt. | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0185 |                     | ENGELS         | Thomas    | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0185 |                     | ENGELS         | Francis   | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0186 |                     | VAN VOORDE     | Tanneken  |               | Vid. VEREECKEN Jan    |
| 0186 | Proles              | VEREECKEN      | Lauryntie |               | l.com.                |
| 0186 |                     | VEREECKEN      | Joos      |               | l.com.                |
| 0186 |                     | VEREECKEN      | Mari      |               | l.com.                |
| 0186 |                     | VEREECKEN      | Janneken  |               | l.com.                |
| 0187 |                     | VAN DEN BERGHE | Andries   |               | l.com.                |
| 0188 |                     | GRUWAER        | Niclaes   |               |                       |
| 0188 | Conj.               | BESTENS        | Lizebeth  |               |                       |
| 0188 | Proles              | JACOBS         | Thomas    | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0189 |                     | SMET           | Amelb.    |               | Vid. VAN ASSEL Gillis |
| 0189 | Proles              | VAN HAVER      | Janneken  |               | l.com.                |
| 0189 |                     | VAN ASSEL      | Gillis    |               | l.com.                |
| 0189 |                     | VAN ASSEL      | Hanske    | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0189 |                     | VAN ASSEL      | Peeter    | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0190 |                     | VAN EYCK       | Ariaen    |               |                       |
| 0190 | Conj.               | SCHOEBEECK     | Janneke   |               |                       |
| 0190 | Proles              | VAN EYCK       | Mari      |               | l.com.                |
| 0190 |                     | VAN EYCK       | Ariaen    | 15 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0190 |                     | VAN EYCK       | Catlijn   | 11 a.         | non cfir.             |
| 0190 |                     | VAN EYCK       | Anneken   | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0190 | Cohab.              | VAN EYCK       | Jan       |               | l.com. "vagus"        |
| 0191 |                     | LUYCKX         | Peeter    |               |                       |
| 0191 | Conj.               | STAES          | Carlyn    |               |                       |
| 0191 | Proles              | LUYCKX         | Jaeck     | 13 a.         | com.                  |
| 0191 |                     | LUYCKX         | Ignatius  | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0191 |                     | LUYCKX         | Jan       | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0191 |                     | LUYCKX         | Anna Mari | 7 a.          |                       |
| 0191 |                     | LUYCKX         | Pauwel    | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0191 |                     | LUYCKX         | Philps    | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0191 |                     | LUYCKX         | Gillis    | 1 m.          |                       |
| 0191 | Cohab.              | LUYCKX         | Catlijn   | 14 a.         | com.                  |
| 0191 |                     | LUYCKX         | Lizebeth  | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0192 |                     | UYTTESPORTE    | Livinus   |               |                       |
| 0192 | Conj.               | HEYNDRIX       | Catlijn   |               |                       |
| 0192 | Proles              | DE BEUL        | Laureys   | 16 a.         | com.                  |
| 0192 |                     | DE BEUL        | Amelken   | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0192 |                     | UYTTESPORTE    | Jan Bapt. | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0193 |                     | VEREECKEN      | Jan       |               |                       |
| 0193 | Conj.               | MAES           | Janneken  |               |                       |
| 0193 | Proles              | VEREECKEN      | Mari      | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0193 |                     | VEREECKEN      | Vincent   | 7 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0193 |                     | VEREECKEN      | Josyne    | 6 a.          |                       |



| Nr               | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
| 0193             |                     | VEREECKEN     | Catlijn   | 4 a.          |             |
| 0193             |                     | VEREECKEN     | Anna      | 2 a.          |             |
| 0194             |                     | DE JONGHE     | Jaspar    |               |             |
| 0194             | Conj.               | VARENDONCK    | Josyne    |               |             |
| 0194             | Proles              | DE JONGHE     | Lizebeth  | 1 a.          |             |
| 0194             | Cohab.              | VARENDONCK    | Joos      |               | 1.com.      |
| 0194             |                     | VARENDONCK    | Peeter    | 11 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0194             |                     | MEERSMANS     | Mari      |               | 1.com.      |
| 0195             |                     | VERGAUWEN     | Niclaes   |               |             |
| 0195             | Conj.               | DE MEESTER    | Anna      |               |             |
| 0195             | Proles              | VERGAUWEN     | Anna      |               | 1.com.      |
| 0195             | Cohab.              | BUYTAS        | Ariaen    |               | 1.com.      |
| 0195             |                     | VAN HAVER     | Gillis    |               | 1.com.      |
| 0195             |                     | SMETS         | Catlijn   |               | 1.com.      |
| 0195             |                     | DE MEESTER    | Pauwel    |               | 1.com.      |
| 0195             |                     | VAN BUNDER    | Catrien   | 5 a.          |             |
| 0196             |                     | VEREECKEN     | Olivier   |               |             |
| 0196             | Conj.               | WIJNS         | Lizebeth  |               |             |
| 0196             | Proles              | FRANCOISE     | Catrien   | 1 h.          |             |
| 0196             |                     | VEREECKEN     | Lizebeth  |               | 1.com.      |
| 0196             |                     | VEREECKEN     | Jan       |               | 1.com.      |
| 0196             |                     | VERBRAKEN     | Joos      | 14 a.         | com.        |
| <b>KEULENEER</b> |                     |               |           |               |             |
| 0197             |                     | AELBRECHT     | Andries   |               |             |
| 0197             | Conj.               | LATHAUWERS    | Catlijn   |               |             |
| 0197             | Proles              | AELBRECHT     | Anna      | 16 a.         | com.        |
| 0197             |                     | AELBRECHT     | Catrien   | 11 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0197             |                     | AELBRECHT     | Amelbergh | 6 a.          |             |
| 0197             |                     | AELBRECHT     | Jan       | 5 a.          |             |
| 0197             |                     | AELBRECHT     | Peeter    | 4 a.          |             |
| 0197             |                     | AELBRECHT     | Anthoon   | 2 a.          |             |
| 0198             |                     | VYT           | Francis   |               |             |
| 0198             | Conj.               | VERCAUTEREN   | Josyn     |               |             |
| 0198             | Proles              | VYT           | Mari      | 6 m.          |             |
| 0199             |                     | SCHOOF        | Cornelis  |               |             |
| 0199             | Conj.               | JANSSENS      | Catlijn   |               |             |
| 0200             |                     | SAGEMAN       | Pauwel    |               |             |
| 0200             | Conj.               | SCHOOFS       | Magriet   |               |             |
| 0200             | Proles              | SAGEMAN       | Mari      | 4 a.          |             |
| 0200             | Cohab.              | DAELMAN       | Joos      |               | 1.com.      |
| 0201             |                     | DE HE         | Andries   |               |             |
| 0201             | Conj.               | VAN REMOORTEL | Catlijn   |               |             |

| Nr | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam | Voornaam | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|----|---------------------|------|----------|---------------|-------------|
|----|---------------------|------|----------|---------------|-------------|

|      |        |             |           |       |                   |
|------|--------|-------------|-----------|-------|-------------------|
| 0201 | Proles | DE HE       | Jan       | 14 a. | cfir.             |
| 0201 |        | DE HE       | Jacobus   | 10 a. | cfir.             |
| 0201 |        | DE HE       | Jenno     | 7 a.  | cfir.             |
| 0201 |        | DE HE       | Lizebeth  | 4 a.  |                   |
| 0201 |        | DE HE       | Peeter    | 14 m. |                   |
| 0201 | Cohab. | MELIS       | Jan       |       | l.com.            |
| 0201 |        | MELIS       | Joos      |       | l.com.            |
| 0201 |        | DE JONGHE   | Mari      |       | l.com.            |
| 0202 |        | VERCAUTEREN | Catlijn   |       | Vid.VERBANCK Joos |
| 0202 | Proles | VERBANCK    | Thomas    |       | l.com.            |
| 0202 |        | VERBANCK    | Anna Mari |       | l.com.            |
| 0202 |        | VERBANCK    | Josijne   | 13 a. | com.              |

#### VRAUWEN EECKHOECK

|      |        |                |          |       |                     |
|------|--------|----------------|----------|-------|---------------------|
| 0203 |        | VERBANCK       | Vyn      |       | Vid.D'HOOGE Andries |
| 0203 | Proles | D'HOOGE        | Mari     | 11 a. | cfir.               |
| 0203 |        | D'HOOGE        | Mattheus | 10 a. | cfir.               |
| 0203 |        | D'HOOGE        | Peeter   | 6 a.  |                     |
| 0203 |        | D'HOOGE        | Andries  | 2 a.  |                     |
| 0203 | Cohab. | WAUMAN         | Lizebeth |       | l.com.              |
| 0204 |        | RUYTDOORENS    | Joos     |       |                     |
| 0204 | Conj.  | BLANCK         | Janneken |       |                     |
| 0204 | Proles | RUYTDOORENS    | Jan      | 14 a. | com.                |
| 0204 | Cohab. | RUYTDOORENS    | Liven    |       | com.                |
| 0204 |        | BLANCK         | Tanneken | 15 a. | com.                |
| 0205 |        | MAES           | Gillis   |       |                     |
| 0205 | Conj.  | VERBRAKEN      | Lizebeth |       |                     |
| 0205 | Proles | MAES           | Catlijn  | 15 a. | com.                |
| 0205 |        | MAES           | Vincent  |       | l.com.              |
| 0206 |        | VAN WALLE      | Peeter   |       |                     |
| 0206 | Conj.  | ENGELS         | Mari     |       |                     |
| 0206 | Proles | VAN WALLE      | Anna     | 3 a.  |                     |
| 0206 |        | VAN WALLE      | Olivier  | 2 a.  |                     |
| 0206 |        | VAN WALLE      | Lizebeth | 8 m.  |                     |
| 0206 | Cohab. | RUYTDOORENS    | Lizebeth |       | l.com.              |
| 0206 |        | VAN DEN BROECK | Lizebeth |       | com.                |
| 0206 |        | ENGELS         | Peeter   |       | l.com.              |
| 0206 |        | VAN DE VIJVER  | Gillis   | 14 a. | cfir.               |
| 0207 |        | LOEMAN         | Ariaen   |       |                     |
| 0207 | Conj.  | VAN REMOORTEL  | Josyn    |       |                     |
| 0207 | Proles | LOEMAN         | Bernaert |       | l.com.              |
| 0207 |        | VERHAGEN       | Catlijn  |       | l.com.              |
| 0207 |        | LOEMAN         | Mari     | 16 a. | com.                |
| 0207 |        | LOEMAN         | Gillis   | 14 a. | cfir.               |
| 0207 |        | LOEMAN         | Jenno    | 11 a. | cfir.               |
| 0207 |        | LOEMAN         | Jan      | 9 a.  | cfir.               |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen      |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|------------------|
| 0208 |                     | DE LEUSE      | Pauwel      |               |                  |
| 0208 | Conj.               | GEENS         | Mari        |               |                  |
| 0208 | Proles              | DE LEUSE      | Peeter      | 15 a.         | com.             |
| 0208 |                     | DE LEUSE      | Bastiaen    | 13 a.         | cfir.            |
| 0208 |                     | DE LEUSE      | Jan         | 12 a.         | cfir.            |
| 0208 |                     | DE LEUSE      | Andrisyne   | 8 a.          | cfir.            |
| 0208 |                     | DE LEUSE      | Jan Bapt.   | 6 a.          |                  |
| 0208 |                     | DE LEUSE      | Anthoon     | 4 a.          |                  |
| 0209 |                     | ROSSEL        | Steven      |               | "monendus"       |
| 0209 | Conj.               | BLOCKX        | Mari        |               |                  |
| 0209 | Proles              | ROSSEL        | Francoise   | 11 a.         | "non confitetur" |
| 0209 | Cohab.              | TIMMERMANS    | Gillis      |               | l.com.           |
| 0209 |                     | TIMMERMANS    | Peeter      | 14 a.         | cfir.            |
| 0210 |                     | VAN KERCKHOVE | Gillis      |               |                  |
| 0210 | Conj.               | BRUYLANT      | Janneken    |               |                  |
| 0210 | Proles              | VERBRAKEN     | Joos        | 5 a.          |                  |
| 0210 |                     | VAN KERCKHOVE | Amelb.      | 2 a.          |                  |
| 0210 |                     | VAN KERCKHOVE | Anna Mari   | 3 m.          |                  |
| 0211 |                     | VERDONCK      | Phlips      |               | l.com.           |
| 0211 |                     | VERDONCK      | Peeter      |               | l.com.           |
| 0212 |                     | DE SUTTER     | Michiel     |               | Vid.             |
| 0212 | Proles              | DE SUTTER     | Josyne      |               | l.com.           |
| 0212 |                     | DE SUTTER     | Jan         |               | l.com.           |
| 0212 |                     | DE SUTTER     | Gillis      |               | l.com.           |
| 0212 |                     | DE SUTTER     | Matheeus    |               | l.com.           |
| 0212 |                     | DE SUTTER     | Peeternelle |               | l.com.           |
| 0212 |                     | DE SUTTER     | Andries     |               | l.com.           |
| 0213 |                     | DE BEUL       | Peeter      |               |                  |
| 0213 | Conj.               | VERCAUTEREN   | Andrisyn    |               |                  |
| 0213 | Cohab.              | DE BEUL       | Josyne      |               | l.com.           |
| 0213 |                     | DE BEUL       | Peeternelle |               | l.com.           |
| 0213 |                     | VERBRAKEN     | Peeter      |               | l.com.           |
| 0213 |                     | VERBRAKEN     | Jacobus     | 13 a.         | cfir.            |
| 0214 |                     | DE POSSEMIER  | Geeraert    |               |                  |
| 0214 | Conj.               | VAN BRUSSEL   | Peeternel   |               |                  |
| 0214 | Proles              | HAGEMANS      | Catlijn     |               | l.com.           |
| 0214 |                     | HAGEMANS      | Lizebeth    |               | l.com.           |
| 0214 |                     | DE POSSEMIER  | Jan         | 12 a.         | cfir.            |
| 0215 |                     | DE JONGHE     | Andries     |               |                  |
| 0215 | Conj.               | TACK          | Amelken     |               |                  |
| 0215 | Proles              | DE JONGHE     | Jan         |               | l.com.           |
| 0215 |                     | DE JONGHE     | Catlijn     |               | l.com.           |
| 0215 |                     | DE JONGHE     | Anna        | 14 a.         | cfir. "simplex"  |
| 0215 |                     | DE JONGHE     | Gillis      | 11 a.         | cfir.            |
| 0215 |                     | DE JONGHE     | Peeter      | 9 a.          | "simplex"        |

| Nr                | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0215              |                     | DE JONGHE     | Andries     | 6 a.          |             |
| 0215              |                     | DE JONGHE     | Baudewijn   | 3 a.          |             |
| 0215              | Cohab.              | VAN ENDE      | Jan         |               | 1.com.      |
| 0216              |                     | HOOGHSTAT     | Andries     |               |             |
| 0216              | Conj.               | VERBRAKEN     | Catlijn     |               |             |
| 0216              | Proles              | HOOGHSTAT     | Ariaen      | 7 a.          | non cfir.   |
| 0216              |                     | HOOGHSTAT     | Peeter      | 4 a.          |             |
| 0216              |                     | HOOGHSTAT     | Gillis      | 1 a.          |             |
| <b>AENT' UIJL</b> |                     |               |             |               |             |
| 0217              |                     | VEREecken     | Jan         |               | 1.com.      |
| 0217              |                     | VEREecken     | Gillis      |               | 1.com.      |
| 0218              |                     | DE VREE       | Peeter      |               |             |
| 0218              | Conj.               | HEREMAN       | Janneken    |               |             |
| 0219              |                     | VAN MOER      | Joos        |               |             |
| 0219              | Conj.               | VAN REMOORTEl | Lizebeth    |               |             |
| 0219              | Proles              | VAN MOER      | Janneken    | 7 a.          |             |
| 0219              |                     | VAN MOER      | Josyne      | 5 a.          |             |
| 0219              |                     | VAN MOER      | Peeter      | 1 a.          |             |
| 0219              | Cohab.              | VAN MOER      | Joos        | 14 a.         | com.        |
| 0220              |                     | SMET          | Jan         |               |             |
| 0220              | Conj.               | SOETINCK      | Thomasyn    |               |             |
| 0220              | Proles              | SMET          | Jan         |               | 1.com.      |
| 0220              |                     | HEREMAN       | Mari        |               | 1.com.      |
| 0220              | Cohab.              | MOLLAERTS     | Catlijn     | 16 a.         | "simplex"   |
| 0220              |                     | MOLLAERTS     | Lizebeth    | 17 a.         | com.        |
| 0220              |                     | ROTTIER       | Peeter      |               | 1.com.      |
| 0220              |                     | POLFLIET      | Laureys     | 13 a.         | non cfir.   |
| 0221              |                     | WITTOCK       | Betholomees |               |             |
| 0221              | Conj.               | SMETS         | Josyn       |               |             |
| 0221              | Proles              | WITTOCK       | Simon       | 12 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0221              |                     | WITTOCK       | Andries     | 10 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0221              |                     | WITTOCK       | Mari        | 7 a.          |             |
| 0221              |                     | WITTOCK       | Amelbergh   | 4 a.          |             |
| 0221              |                     | WITTOCK       | Joseph      | 1 a.          |             |
| 0221              | Cohab.              | BREYS         | Baudewijn   |               | 1.com.      |
| 0221              |                     | BREYS         | Jacobus     |               | 1.com.      |
| 0221              |                     | VAN BERCKMOES | Gillis      | 16 a.         | com.        |
| 0222              |                     | HEREMAN       | Gillis      |               |             |
| 0222              | Conj.               | STEVENS       | Mari        |               |             |
| 0223              |                     | DE VREE       | Jaques      |               |             |
| 0223              | Conj.               | PEERSMANS     | Catlijn     |               |             |
| 0223              | Cohab.              | AELBRECHT     | Catlijn     |               | 1.com.      |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen        |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------|
| 0224 |                     | VAN LEUVEN    | Jan       |               |                    |
| 0224 | Conj.               | VAN LANDEGHEM | Livyn     |               |                    |
| 0224 | Proles              | VAN LEUVEN    | Peeter    | 13 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0224 |                     | VAN LEUVEN    | Catrien   | 9 a.          | non cfir.          |
| 0224 | Cohab.              | VAN LANDEGEM  | Anna      |               | l.com.             |
| 0224 |                     | VAN LANDEGEM  | Mari      |               | l.com.             |
| 0225 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Josyn     |               | Vid.OVERLOOP Jaeck |
| 0226 |                     | BREYS         | Jaques    |               |                    |
| 0226 | Conj.               | VAN ENDE      | Josyn     |               |                    |
| 0226 | Proles              | BREYS         | Francois  |               | l.com.             |
| 0226 |                     | BREYS         | Paschier  | 13 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0227 |                     | VERSTRATEN    | Ariaen    |               |                    |
| 0227 | Conj.               | ROTTIERS      | Mari      |               |                    |
| 0227 | Cohab.              | VERCAUTEREN   | Gillis    |               | l.com.             |
| 0227 |                     | VAN OVERLOOP  | Josyn     |               | l.com.             |
| 0227 |                     | VAN OVERLOOP  | Ariaen    |               | l.com.             |
| 0227 |                     | HAGHEMAN      | Thomas    | 16 a.         | com.               |
| 0228 |                     | DURINCK       | Niclaes   |               | l.com.             |
| 0228 |                     | MAES          | Amelb.    |               | l.com.             |
| 0228 |                     | AELBRECHT     | Cecili    |               | l.com.             |
| 0228 |                     | DURINCK       | Peeter    |               | l.com.             |
| 0229 |                     | VAN DAELE     | Jan       |               |                    |
| 0229 | Conj.               | HEYNDRIX      | Mari      |               |                    |
| 0229 | Proles              | VAN DAELE     | Laureys   | 6 a.          |                    |
| 0229 |                     | VAN DAELE     | Jan Bapt. | 4 a.          |                    |
| 0229 |                     | VAN DAELE     | Catrien   | 2 a.          |                    |
| 0230 |                     | MAES          | Jan       |               |                    |
| 0230 | Conj.               | DE VREE       | Tanneken  |               |                    |
| 0230 | Proles              | MAES          | Amelbergh |               | l.com.             |
| 0230 |                     | MAES          | Janneken  |               | l.com.             |
| 0230 |                     | MAES          | Anneken   | 16 a.         | com.               |
| 0230 |                     | MAES          | Lizebeth  | 14 a.         | com.               |
| 0230 |                     | MAES          | Peeter    | 12 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0230 |                     | MAES          | Jan       | 9 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0230 |                     | MAES          | Joos      | 3 a.          |                    |
| 0231 |                     | SMET          | Peeter    |               |                    |
| 0231 | Conj.               | HEREMANS      | Catlijn   |               |                    |
| 0231 | Proles              | SMET          | Mari      | 15 a.         | com.               |
| 0231 |                     | SMET          | Jan       | 13 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0231 |                     | SMET          | Anna      | 7 a.          |                    |
| 0231 |                     | SMET          | Peeter    | 5 a.          |                    |

| Nr                 | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen         |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------|
| <b>VOSSECODT</b>   |                     |               |           |               |                     |
| 0232               |                     | D'HOLLANDER   | Ariaen    |               |                     |
| 0232               | Conj.               | DE BOEKBINDER | Mari      |               |                     |
| 0232               | Proles              | D'HOLLANDER   | Anna      | 8 a.          |                     |
| 0232               |                     | D'HOLLANDER   | Peeter    | 6 a.          |                     |
| 0232               |                     | D'HOLLANDER   | Anna Mari | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0232               |                     | D'HOLLANDER   | Jan       | 2 a.          |                     |
| <b>BELLESTRATE</b> |                     |               |           |               |                     |
| 0233               |                     | DE LATHAUWER  | Jan       |               |                     |
| 0233               | Conj.               | SMEESTERS     | Amelb.    |               |                     |
| 0233               | Proles              | DE LATHAUWER  | Janneken  |               | l.com.              |
| 0234               |                     | SOETINCK      | Lizebeth  |               | Vid. DE MAERE Andr. |
| 0234               | Proles              | DE MAERE      | Anna      |               | l.com.              |
| 0234               |                     | DE MAERE      | Peeter    |               | l.com.              |
| 0234               |                     | DE MAERE      | Jan       |               | l.com.              |
| 0234               |                     | DE MAERE      | Amelbergh |               | l.com.              |
| 0234               |                     | DE MAERE      | Lizebeth  | 16 a.         | com.                |
| 0235               |                     | GOVAERT       | Phlips    |               |                     |
| 0235               | Conj.               | VAN DAELE     | Janneken  |               |                     |
| 0235               | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN   | Jan Anth. | 14 a.         | com.                |
| 0235               |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Francis   | 11 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0235               |                     | GOVAERTS      | Catrien   | 6 a.          |                     |
| 0235               | Cohab.              | STOOP         | Gillis    |               | l.com.              |
| 0236               |                     | VAN GOETHEM   | Andries   |               |                     |
| 0236               | Conj.               | ROTTIERS      | Josyne    |               |                     |
| 0236               | Proles              | VAN GOETHEM   | Peeter    |               | l.com.              |
| 0236               |                     | VAN GOETHEM   | Catlijn   |               | l.com.              |
| 0236               |                     | VAN GOETHEM   | Amelbergh |               | l.com.              |
| 0236               |                     | VAN GOETHEM   | Lizebeth  | 16 a.         | com.                |
| 0236               |                     | VAN GOETHEM   | Jan Bapt. | 12 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0236               |                     | VAN GOETHEM   | Anna Mari | 6 a.          |                     |
| 0236               |                     | VAN GOETHEM   | Andries   | 5 a.          |                     |
| 0236               |                     | VAN GOETHEM   | Janne     | 3 a.          |                     |
| 0236               | Cohab.              | CHRISTIAENS   | Jan       |               | l.com.              |
| 0237               |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Paschier  |               |                     |
| 0237               | Conj.               | LAUWERS       | Corneli   |               |                     |
| 0237               | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN   | Michiel   | 3 a.          |                     |
| 0237               |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Amelbergh | 1 a.          |                     |
| 0237               | Cohab.              | VERCAUTEREN   | Jan       |               | l.com.              |
| 0237               |                     | VERSCHOOTEN   | Gillis    |               | l.com.              |
| 0238               |                     | VINCK         | Mari      |               | Vid. VERCAUTEREN P. |
| 0238               | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN   | Jenneken  |               | l.com.              |
| 0238               |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Anthonet  | 13 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0238               |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Madleen   | 11 a.         | cfir.               |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0238 | Cohab.              | VERSTAPPEN      | Peeter      | 7 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0239 |                     | VAN STEENBERGEN | Andries     |               |             |
| 0239 | Conj.               | VERGAUWEN       | Catlijn     |               |             |
| 0239 | Proles              | VAN STEENBERGEN | Josyn       |               | 1.com.      |
| 0239 |                     | VAN STEENBERGEN | Janneken    |               | 1.com.      |
| 0239 |                     | VAN STEENBERGEN | Anna Mari   | 9 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0239 |                     | VAN STEENBERGEN | Francis     | 7 a.          |             |
| 0239 |                     | VAN STEENBERGEN | Jan Bapt.   | 3 a.          |             |
| 0239 | Cohab.              | SPELEMAN        | Jan         |               | 1.com.      |
| 0239 |                     | DE SCHEPPER     | Jan         |               | 1.com.      |
| 0240 |                     | MAES            | Jaeck       |               |             |
| 0240 | Conj.               | DE MEESTER      | Josyn       |               |             |
| 0241 |                     | DE MAERE        | Peeter      |               |             |
| 0241 | Conj.               | SPELEMAN        | Mari        |               |             |
| 0241 | Proles              | DE MAERE        | Gillis      | 5 a.          |             |
| 0241 |                     | DE MAERE        | Janno       | 2 a.          |             |
| 0242 |                     | VAN MOERE       | Joos        |               |             |
| 0242 | Conj.               | VAN BEERE       | Adriana     |               |             |
| 0242 | Proles              | VAN MOERE       | Joos        | 5 a.          |             |
| 0242 |                     | VAN MOERE       | Ariaen      | 2 a.          |             |
| 0242 | Cohab.              | VADDRE          | Catlijn     | 13 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0243 |                     | VAN ENDE        | Jan         |               |             |
| 0243 | Conj.               | BLOMMAERTS      | Tanneken    |               |             |
| 0243 | Proles              | VAN ENDE        | Anna        |               | 1.com.      |
| 0243 |                     | VAN ENDE        | Peeternelle | 16 a.         | com.        |
| 0243 |                     | VAN ENDE        | Jan Bapt.   | 10 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0243 |                     | VAN ENDE        | Francis     | 5 a.          |             |
| 0243 |                     | VAN ENDE        | Jacobus     | 3 a.          |             |
| 0244 |                     | VAN DER AA      | Jan         |               | 1.com.      |
| 0245 |                     | TOEN            | Marten      |               |             |
| 0245 | Conj.               | VERNIMMEN       | Berbel      |               |             |
| 0245 | Proles              | MAES            | Niclaes     |               | 1.com.      |
| 0245 |                     | TOEN            | Lizebeth    |               | 1.com.      |
| 0245 |                     | TOEN            | Jan         | 14 a.         | com.        |
| 0245 | Cohab.              | TOEN            | Joos        |               | 1.com.      |
| 0246 |                     | TOEN            | Joos        |               |             |
| 0246 | Conj.               | STEELANT        | Lizebeth    |               |             |

#### DE BREE STRATE

|      |       |                  |      |  |  |
|------|-------|------------------|------|--|--|
| 0247 |       | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Jan  |  |  |
| 0247 | Conj. | VAN LEUVENHAGE   | Anna |  |  |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam             | Voornaam   | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen        |
|------|---------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 0247 | Proles              | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Jacobus    |               | l.com.             |
| 0247 |                     | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Anna       | 14 a.         | com.               |
| 0247 |                     | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Janneken   | 12 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0247 | Cohab.              | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Peeter     |               | l.com.             |
| 0248 |                     | SMET             | Joos       |               | Vid.               |
| 0248 | Proles              | SMET             | Janneken   |               | l.com.             |
| 0248 |                     | SMET             | Joos       | 10 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0249 |                     | DE VREE          | Joos       |               |                    |
| 0249 | Conj.               | CRUIJPLANT       | Mari       |               |                    |
| 0249 | Proles              | DE VREE          | Peeter     | 2 m.          |                    |
| 0250 |                     | VERSTRATEN       | Laureijs   |               |                    |
| 0250 | Conj.               | CAUWERS          | Janneken   |               |                    |
| 0250 | Proles              | VERSTRATEN       | Mari       | 13 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0250 |                     | VERSTRATEN       | Ariaen     | 9 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0250 |                     | VERSTRATEN       | Machiel    | 6 a.          |                    |
| 0250 |                     | VERSTRATEN       | Lizebeth   | 2 a.          |                    |
| 0251 |                     | LUIJCKX          | Gillis     |               |                    |
| 0251 | Conj.               | ENGELS           | Lauryntie  |               |                    |
| 0251 | Proles              | LUIJCKX          | Pauwel     |               | l.com.             |
| 0251 |                     | LUIJCKX          | Catlijn    |               | l.com.             |
| 0251 |                     | LUIJCKX          | Anna       | 11 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0251 | Cohab.              | SCHAUVERBEKE     | Amelb.     |               | Vid.DE MAERE D.    |
| 0252 |                     | DE BEUL          | Anna       |               | Vid.SMETS Philips  |
| 0252 | Proles              | VERBRAKEN        | Catlijn    | 16 a.         | com.               |
| 0252 |                     | VERBRAKEN        | Anna       | 12 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0253 |                     | VERSTRATEN       | Peeter     |               |                    |
| 0253 | Conj.               | VERBRAKEN        | Janneken   |               |                    |
| 0254 |                     | BEHIELS          | Joos       |               |                    |
| 0254 | Conj.               | DAELMANS         | Amelb.     |               |                    |
| 0254 | Proles              | BEHIELS          | Anna       | 9 a.          | non cfir.          |
| 0254 |                     | BEHIELS          | Peeter     | 7 a.          |                    |
| 0254 |                     | BEHIELS          | Josyne     | 6 a.          |                    |
| 0254 |                     | BEHIELS          | Ian        | 3 a.          |                    |
| 0254 |                     | BEHIELS          | Lizebeth   | 8 m.          |                    |
| 0254 | Cohab.              | TIERENS          | Anna       |               | Vid.BEHIELS Chist. |
| 0255 |                     | VERSTRATEN       | Michiel    |               |                    |
| 0255 | Conj.               | VAN SCHOOTEN     | Anneken    |               |                    |
| 0255 | Proles              | VERSTRATEN       | Janne Mari | 3 m.          |                    |
| 0255 | Cohab.              | VERSTRATEN       | Amelb.     |               | l.com.             |
| 0256 |                     | KEGELS           | Guilliam   |               |                    |
| 0256 | Conj.               | BEHIELS          | Amelken    |               |                    |



| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam       | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen        |
|------|---------------------|------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 0257 |                     | D'HOOGHE   | Matheeus    |               |                    |
| 0257 |                     | KAENENS    | Mari        |               |                    |
| 0257 | Cohab.              | DE COCK    | Catlijn     | 13 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0258 |                     | VERBRAKEN  | Dierick     |               |                    |
| 0258 | Conj.               | CLAUS      | Mari        |               |                    |
| 0258 | Proles              | DE JONGHE  | Thomas      |               | 1.com.             |
| 0258 | Cohab.              | DE MEESTER | Tanneken    |               | 1.com.             |
| 0259 |                     | ROMBAUT    | Jan         |               |                    |
| 0259 | Conj.               | VERBRAKEN  | Lizebeth    |               |                    |
| 0259 | Proles              | ROMBAUT    | Matsijs     |               | 1.com.             |
| 0259 |                     | ROMBAUT    | Amelken     | 15 a.         | com.               |
| 0259 |                     | ROMBAUT    | Lizebeth    | 10 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0259 |                     | ROMBAUT    | Jan Bapt.   | 7 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0259 |                     | ROMBAUT    | Gillis      | 4 a.          |                    |
| 0260 |                     | DE MEESTER | Francois    |               |                    |
| 0260 | Conj.               | VAEL       | Amelb.      |               |                    |
| 0260 | Proles              | DE MEESTER | Jan         | 13 a.         | com.               |
| 0260 |                     | DE MEESTER | Joos        | 11 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0260 |                     | DE MEESTER | Janneken    | 7 a.          |                    |
| 0260 |                     | DE MEESTER | Josyne      | 1 a.          |                    |
| 0261 |                     | VAN MOER   | Josyn       |               | Vid. BUIJTAERT Jan |
| 0261 | Proles              | VAEL       | Machiel     |               | 1.com.             |
| 0261 |                     | VAEL       | Janneken    |               | 1.com.             |
| 0262 |                     | VERSTAPPEN | Peeter      |               |                    |
| 0262 | Conj.               | VELLEMANS  | Josyn       |               |                    |
| 0262 | Proles              | VERSTAPPEN | Anna        |               | 1.com.             |
| 0262 |                     | VERSTAPPEN | Catlijn     |               | 1.com.             |
| 0262 |                     | VERSTAPPEN | Marck       |               | 1.com.             |
| 0262 | Cohab.              | VERSTAPPEN | Josyne      | 6 a.          |                    |
| 0263 |                     | DE MAERE   | Michiel     |               |                    |
| 0263 | Conj.               | VOLCKERICK | Catrien     |               |                    |
| 0263 | Proles              | DE MAERE   | Janne Mari  | 6 a.          |                    |
| 0263 |                     | DE MAERE   | Anna        | 5 a.          |                    |
| 0263 |                     | DE MAERE   | Jacobus     | 3 a.          |                    |
| 0263 |                     | DE MAERE   | Peeternelle | 6 m.          |                    |
| 0263 | Cohab.              | DE MAERE   | Joannes     |               | 1. "simplex"       |
| 0263 |                     | SMET       | Jan         |               | 1.com.             |
| 0263 |                     | VERSTAPPEN | Michiel     |               | 1.com.             |
| 0263 |                     | ROMBAUT    | Catlijn     |               | 1.com.             |
| 0264 |                     | VAN BUNDER | Jan         |               |                    |
| 0264 | Conj.               | SMETS      | Catlijn     |               |                    |
| 0264 | Proles              | VAN BUNDER | Josyne      |               | 1.com.             |
| 0264 | Cohab.              | BRIEL      | Peeter      |               | 1.com.             |
| 0265 |                     | VAN BUNDER | Andries     |               |                    |
| 0265 | Conj.               | PIJLS      | Josyne      |               |                    |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam           | Voornaam          | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen       |
|------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 0266 |                     | AUWENAERDE     | Peeter            |               | Vid.              |
| 0266 | Proles              | AUWENAERDE     | Anna Mari         |               | l.com.            |
| 0266 |                     | AUWENAERDE     | Josyne            |               | l.com.            |
| 0266 |                     | AUWENAERDE     | Jan Bapt.         | 16 a.         | com.              |
| 0266 |                     | AUWENAERDE     | Laureys           | 16 a.         | com.              |
| 0266 |                     | AUWENAERDE     | Peeter Dominic    | 10 a.         | cfir.             |
| 0266 |                     | AUWENAERDE     | Catrien Francoise | 8 a.          | non cfir.         |
| 0266 | Cohab.              | DE MAERE       | Janneken          |               | l.com.            |
| 0266 |                     | VAN HAVER      | Peeter            |               | l.com.            |
| 0266 |                     | AERBEYT        | Jan               |               | l.com.            |
| 0267 |                     | VAN HAVER      | Francois          |               | Vid.com.          |
| 0267 |                     | VAN HAVER      | Josyn             |               | l.com.            |
| 0267 |                     | VAN HAVER      | Amelken           |               | l.com.            |
| 0267 |                     | VAN HAVER      | Gillis            |               | l.com.            |
| 0267 | Cohab.              | VAN HAVER      | Joos              | 30 a.         | "simplex"         |
| 0267 |                     | HEREBAUT       | Gillis            | 13 a.         | cfir.             |
| 0268 |                     | BRIELS         | Mari              |               | Vid.HEREBAUT Jan  |
| 0268 | Proles              | HEREBAUT       | Cecili            | 12 a.         | com.              |
| 0269 |                     | SCHEPPERS      | Janneken          |               | Vid.              |
| 0269 |                     | SCHEPPERS      | Mari              |               | Vid.WAUTERS Jan   |
| 0270 |                     | DE JONGE       | Francois          |               |                   |
| 0270 | Conj.               | DE GELTMEYER   | Catlijn           |               |                   |
| 0270 | Proles              | DE JONGE       | Catlijn           | 16 m.         |                   |
| 0271 |                     | VAN GARSE      | Joos              |               |                   |
| 0271 | Conj.               | BUYTAERT       | Janneken          |               |                   |
| 0271 | Proles              | VAN GARSE      | Mari              | 13 a.         | cfir              |
| 0271 |                     | VAN GARSE      | Gillis            | 10 a.         | cfir.             |
| 0271 |                     | VAN GARSE      | Ariaen            | 7 a.          |                   |
| 0271 | Cohab.              | SMETS          | Tanneke           |               | Vid.VAN HAVER Jan |
| 0271 |                     | VAN HAVER      | Peeter            |               | l.com.            |
| 0272 |                     | BREYS          | Jan               |               |                   |
| 0272 | Conj.               | VAN REMOORTEL  | Anneken           |               |                   |
| 0272 | Proles              | BREYS          | Francois          |               | l.com.            |
| 0272 |                     | BREYS          | Jan               |               | l.com.            |
| 0272 |                     | BREYS          | Catrien           |               | l.com.            |
| 0272 |                     | BREYS          | Michiel           |               | l.com.            |
| 0273 |                     | DE MAERE       | Gillis            |               |                   |
| 0273 | Conj.               | DE MAERE       | Anna              |               |                   |
| 0273 | Proles              | VAN NIEUWLANDE | Jacobus           |               | l.com.            |
| 0273 |                     | VAN NIEUWLANDE | Anna Catrien      | 15 a.         | com.              |
| 0273 |                     | DE MAERE       | Janne Mari        | 9 a.          | cfir.             |
| 0273 |                     | DE MAERE       | Barbel Threse     | 7 a.          | cfir.             |
| 0273 |                     | DE MAERE       | Jan Francis       | 6 a.          |                   |
| 0273 |                     | DE MAERE       | Peeter            | 4 a.          |                   |
| 0273 | Cohab.              | STEENSENS      | Catrien           |               | l.com.            |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam      | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0274 |                     | DE SUTTER    | Peeter        |               | l.com.               |
| 0274 |                     | DE SUTTER    | Joos          |               | l.com.               |
| 0274 |                     | DE SUTTER    | Michiel       |               | l.com.               |
| 0274 | Cohab.              | DE GRAEVE    | Lizebeth      |               | l.com.               |
| 0275 |                     | DE SCHEPPERE | Jaques        |               | l.com.               |
| 0275 |                     | DE SCHEPPERE | Peeter        |               | l.com.               |
| 0275 |                     | DE SCHEPPERE | Catlijn       |               | l.com.               |
| 0275 | Cohab.              | MAES         | Francois      |               | l.com.               |
| 0276 |                     | HEYVAER      | Joos          |               |                      |
| 0276 | Conj.               | VAN HEVE     | Catlijn       |               |                      |
| 0276 | Proles              | BRIELS       | Jan           | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0276 |                     | BRIELS       | Livyntie      | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0276 |                     | BRIELS       | Peeter        | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0276 |                     | BRIELS       | Lyntie        | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0276 |                     | HEYVAER      | Francis       | 7 a.          | non cfir.            |
| 0276 | Cohab.              | SCHOTTE      | Chestiaen     |               | l.com.               |
| 0277 |                     | VERSTRATEN   | Peeter        |               | l.com.               |
| 0277 |                     | VERSTRATEN   | Adriaen       |               | l.com.               |
| 0277 |                     | CAUWERS      | Lizebeth      |               | l.com.               |
| 0277 |                     | CAUWERS      | Lauweys       | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0277 |                     | CAUWERS      | Catrien       | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0277 |                     | CAUWERS      | Mari          | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0277 | Cohab.              | VERCAUTEREN  | Janneken      |               | com.                 |
| 0278 |                     | MAES         | Jan           |               |                      |
| 0278 | Conj.               | BREYS        | Josyntie      |               |                      |
| 0278 | Proles              | MAES         | Anna          |               | l.com.               |
| 0278 |                     | MAES         | Janneken      |               | l.com.               |
| 0278 |                     | MAES         | Josyne        |               | l.com.               |
| 0278 | Cohab.              | BEHIELS      | Jacobus       |               | l.com.               |
| 0279 |                     | BAECK        | Josyn         |               | Vid. DE SCHEPPERE L. |
| 0279 | Proles              | DE SCHEPPERE | Drisyn        |               | l.com.               |
| 0279 |                     | DE SCHEPPERE | Peeter        |               | l.com.               |
| 0279 |                     | DE MEULENEER | Jan           |               | l.com.               |
| 0279 |                     | DE MEULENEER | Chestiaen     |               | l.com.               |
| 0279 |                     | DE MEULENEER | Francois      |               | l.com.               |
| 0280 |                     | VAN CALSEYEN | Laureys       |               |                      |
| 0280 | Conj.               | SCHELFHAUT   | Anna          |               |                      |
| 0280 | Proles              | VAN CALSEYEN | Livyn         |               | l.com.               |
| 0280 |                     | VAN CALSEYEN | Jan Bapt.     |               | l.com.               |
| 0281 |                     | JOLI         | Adam Hendrick |               | "cathechumenus"      |
| 0281 | Conj.               | BREYS        | Magriet       |               |                      |
| 0281 | Proles              | JOLI         | Anna          | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0281 | Cohab.              | NOTE         | Jan           |               | l.com.               |
| 0281 |                     | GIJS         | Lowys         | 16 a.         | non cfir.            |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam   | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0282 |                     | MERCIER      | Mari       |               | Vid. RUSSON Staes     |
| 0282 | Proles              | RUSSON       | Threse     |               | l. com.               |
| 0283 |                     | JANSSENS     | Jaeck      |               |                       |
| 0283 | Conj.               | SIGUI        | Mari       |               |                       |
| 0283 | Cohab.              | MUL          | Baudewijn  | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0284 |                     | ROMBAUTS     | Janneken   |               | Vid. V. BOGAERT Lucas |
| 0285 |                     | VAN STAPPE   | Tanneken   |               | Vid. MUSSEBROEK Peet. |
| 0285 | Proles              | MUSSEBROEK   | Tanneken   |               | l. com.               |
| 0286 |                     | MORRO        | Mari       |               | l. com.               |
| 0286 |                     | BREYS        | Janneken   |               | l. com.               |
| 0286 |                     | BREYS        | Andrisyne  | 12 a.         | com.                  |
| 0287 |                     | MACHIELS     | Adriana    |               | Vid. MIDDERNACHT A.   |
| 0287 | Proles              | DE PLA       | Merck      | 15 a.         | "stultus"             |
| 0287 |                     | DE PLA       | Lizebeth   | 14 a.         | com.                  |
| 0287 |                     | DE PLA       | Adriana    | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0287 |                     | DE PLA       | Josyne     | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0287 |                     | MIDDERNACHT  | Ariaen     | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0288 |                     | VAN NIVEL    | Lizebeth   |               | l. com.               |
| 0288 |                     | RIGO         | Magriet    |               | Vid. V. NIVEL Joos    |
| 0288 | Cohab.              | DE HOLLANDER | Peeter     |               | l. com.               |
| 0288 |                     | VEREECKEN    | Mari       | 14 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0288 |                     | MAES         | Christiaen | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0289 |                     | DE WOLF      | Joos       |               |                       |
| 0289 | Conj.               | GRAEYNACKERS | Sibille    |               |                       |
| 0289 | Proles              | DE WOLF      | Mari       | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0289 | Cohab.              | DE WOLF      | Catrien    | 16 a.         | com.                  |
| 0289 |                     | CLAUWERS     | Livyne     |               | l. com.               |
| 0289 |                     | ALBARDIJN    | Hendrick   |               | l. com.               |
| 0290 |                     | VAN GOETHEM  | Ariaen     |               |                       |
| 0290 | Conj.               | WITTOCK      | Amelb.     |               |                       |
| 0290 | Proles              | VAN GOETHEM  | Peeter     |               | l. com.               |
| 0290 |                     | VAN GOETHEM  | Amelb.     |               | l. com.               |
| 0290 | Cohab.              | WITTOCK      | Magriet    |               | l. com.               |

VANT' LAMMEKEN NAER VIJFSTRATEN

|      |        |                 |           |       |       |
|------|--------|-----------------|-----------|-------|-------|
| 0291 |        | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Thomas    |       |       |
| 0291 | Conj.  | VERCAUTEREN     | Mari      |       |       |
| 0291 | Proles | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Jan Bapt. | 10 a. | cfir. |
| 0291 | Cohab. | VERCAUTEREN     | Anthoon   |       | Vid.  |
| 0291 |        | SMEYERS         | Josyn     |       | lib.  |
| 0292 |        | VAN HECKE       | Jan       |       |       |
| 0292 | Conj.  | VALENT          | Janneken  |       |       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam        | Voornaam         | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen         |
|------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 0292 | Proles              | VAN HECKE   | Anthoon          | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0292 |                     | VAN HECKE   | Thomas           | 2 a.          |                     |
| 0293 |                     | VAN BELLE   | Jaques           |               |                     |
| 0293 | Conj.               | CRUIJPLANT  | Catlijn          |               |                     |
| 0293 | Proles              | VAN BELLE   | Jaques           |               | com.                |
| 0293 |                     | VAN BELLE   | Aernaut          | 15 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0293 |                     | VAN BELLE   | Jan              | 13 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0293 |                     | VAN BELLE   | Guilliam         | 8 a.          | cfir.               |
| 0293 |                     | VAN BELLE   | Niclaes          | 6 a.          | cfir.               |
| 0293 |                     | VAN BELLE   | Judocus          | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0293 |                     | VAN BELLE   | Janneken         | 3 a.          |                     |
| 0294 |                     | VERNIMMEN   | Peeter           |               |                     |
| 0294 | Conj.               | LANTSHEER   | Peeternelle      |               |                     |
| 0294 | Proles              | VERNIMMEN   | Andries          | 5 a.          |                     |
| 0294 |                     | VERNIMMEN   | Catrien          | 2 a.          |                     |
| 0295 |                     | WAUTERS     | Pauwel           |               |                     |
| 0295 | Conj.               | MERTENS     | Amelb.           |               |                     |
| 0295 | Proles              | WAUTERS     | Andries          | 6 a.          |                     |
| 0296 |                     | VERBANCK    | Guilliam         |               |                     |
| 0296 | Conj.               | BAECK       | Mari             |               |                     |
| 0296 | Proles              | VERBANCK    | Rochus           | 16 a.         | com.                |
| 0296 |                     | VERBANCK    | Catlijn          | 14 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0296 |                     | VERBANCK    | Lizebeth         | 12 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0296 |                     | VERECKEN    | Jacobus          |               | lib.                |
| 0297 |                     | HEYMANS     | Martinus         |               | Vid.                |
| 0297 | Cohab.              | DE BAEN     | Adriaene Corneli | 12 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0298 |                     | DAEYAERT    | Phlippen         |               |                     |
| 0298 | Conj.               | CARLIER     | Mari             |               |                     |
| 0298 | Proles              | HEYNDRIKX   | Anna             | 17 a.         | com.                |
| 0298 |                     | HEYNDRIX    | Adriana          | 15 a.         | com.                |
| 0298 |                     | HEYNDRIX    | Albert           | 12 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0298 |                     | DAEYAERT    | Josyne           | 8 a.          | cfir.               |
| 0298 |                     | DAEYAERT    | Lizebeth         | 7 a.          | cfir.               |
| 0298 |                     | DAEYAERT    | Melsen           | 6 a.          |                     |
| 0298 |                     | DAEYAERT    | Jacobus          | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0298 |                     | DAEYAERT    | Mari             | 6 m.          |                     |
| 0299 |                     | COCKX       | Tanneken         |               | Vid. VERECKEN Andr. |
| 0299 | Proles              | VERECKEN    | Lizebeth         |               | lib.                |
| 0299 |                     | VAN GEERSOM | Peeter           | 9 a.          | non cfir.           |
| 0300 |                     | VAN STEEN   | Laureys          |               |                     |
| 0300 | Conj.               | VAN WALLE   | Catlijn          |               |                     |
| 0300 | Proles              | VAN STEEN   | Laureys          |               | lib.                |
| 0300 |                     | VAN STEEN   | Tanneken         |               | lib.                |
| 0300 | Cohab.              | VAN ENDE    | Janneken         |               | lib.                |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam        | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen        |
|------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 0301 |                     | VERCAUTEREN | Daniel      |               | Vid.               |
| 0301 | Cohab.              | VERCAUTEREN | Francoise   |               | lib.               |
| 0302 |                     | SOETENS     | Jan         |               | Vid.               |
| 0302 | Proles              | SOETENS     | Jan         |               | lib.               |
| 0302 |                     | SOETENS     | Lauryntie   |               | lib.               |
| 0302 |                     | SOETENS     | Andries     |               | lib.               |
| 0302 | Cohab.              | ROMBOUT     | Janneken    | 8 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0303 |                     | CRUIJPLANT  | Laureys     |               |                    |
| 0303 | Conj.               | VERHAGEN    | Anna        |               |                    |
| 0303 | Proles              | CRUIJPLANT  | Anna Mari   | 3 a.          |                    |
| 0303 | Cohab.              | CRUIJPLANT  | Jan         | 16 a.         | com.               |
| 0304 |                     | VAN BOCKSEL | Lowies      |               |                    |
| 0304 | Conj.               | SMETS       | Cybille     |               |                    |
| 0304 | Proles              | VAN BOCKSEL | Cybille     |               | lib.               |
| 0305 |                     | BERNAERT    | Ariaen      |               |                    |
| 0305 | Conj.               | BAERT       | Lizebeth    |               |                    |
| 0305 | Proles              | BERNAERT    | Lucia       | 13 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0305 |                     | BERNAERT    | Andries     | 12 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0305 |                     | BERNAERT    | Adriana     | 10 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0305 |                     | BERNAERT    | Mari        | 3 a.          |                    |
| 0305 |                     | BERNAERT    | Andries     | 1 a.          |                    |
| 0306 |                     | D'HOOGHE    | Ariaen      |               |                    |
| 0306 | Conj.               | VAN BOVEN   | Mari        |               |                    |
| 0306 | Cohab.              | PADDENBROEK | Catlijn     | 16 a.         | com.               |
| 0307 |                     | IVENS       | Ariaen      |               | lib.               |
| 0307 |                     | IVENS       | Jan         |               | lib.               |
| 0307 |                     | IVENS       | Catlijn     |               | lib.               |
| 0307 | Cohab.              | IVENS       | Francis     | 6 a.          |                    |
| 0308 |                     | SNOECK      | Servaes     |               |                    |
| 0308 | Conj.               | MAES        | Josyne      |               |                    |
| 0308 | Cohab.              | SNOECK      | Jan         |               | lib.               |
| 0308 |                     | VAN GOETHEM | Mari        |               | lib.               |
| 0309 |                     | VERSCHELDE  | Andries     |               |                    |
| 0309 | Conj.               | LUYCKX      | Catlijn     |               |                    |
| 0309 | Proles              | VERSCHELDE  | Janno       | 4 a.          |                    |
| 0309 |                     | VERSCHELDE  | Catrien     | 3 a.          |                    |
| 0309 |                     | VERSCHELDE  | Mari        | 6 m.          |                    |
| 0309 | Cohab.              | VAN MULLEM  | Anneken     |               | lib.               |
| 0310 |                     | SNOECK      | Peeternelle |               | Vid. VAN LAERE Jan |
| 0310 | Proles              | VAN LAERE   | Joos        |               | lib.               |
| 0310 |                     | VAN LAERE   | Gillis      |               | lib.               |
| 0310 |                     | VAN LAERE   | Catlijn     |               | lib.               |
| 0310 |                     | VAN LAERE   | Lizebeth    |               | lib.               |

| Nr                 | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam        | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0311               |                     | VERCAUTEREN     | Andries         |               |             |
| 0311               | Conj.               | VAN MULLEM      | Catlijn         |               |             |
| 0311               | Proles              | SNOECK          | Amelberghe      |               | lib.        |
| 0311               | Cohab.              | HELINCK         | Isabelle Threse | 11 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0312               |                     | MAES            | Peeter          |               |             |
| 0312               | Conj.               | VAN MULLEM      | Janneken        |               |             |
| 0312               | Proles              | MAES            | Lizebeth        |               | lib.        |
| 0312               |                     | MAES            | Anna            | 12 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0312               |                     | MAES            | Andries         | 16 a.         | com.        |
| <b>VIJFSTRATEN</b> |                     |                 |                 |               |             |
| 0313               |                     | VAN STAPPEN     | Joos            |               |             |
| 0313               | Conj.               | VAN LEUVENHAGHE | Anna            |               |             |
| 0313               | Proles              | VAN STAPPEN     | Mari            |               | lib.        |
| 0313               |                     | VAN STAPPEN     | Jan             |               | lib.        |
| 0313               |                     | VAN STAPPEN     | Anna            |               | lib.        |
| 0313               |                     | VAN STAPPEN     | Catlijn         |               | lib.        |
| 0313               |                     | VAN STAPPEN     | Joos            | 12 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0313               |                     | VAN STAPPEN     | Peeter          | 8 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0313               |                     | VAN STAPPEN     | Lizebeth        | 4 a.          |             |
| 0313               |                     | VAN STAPPEN     | Francis         | 2 a.          |             |
| 0314               |                     | VAN WEL         | Jan             |               |             |
| 0314               | Conj.               | MAES            | Amelken         |               |             |
| 0314               | Proles              | VAN WEL         | Lizebeth        |               | lib.        |
| 0315               |                     | VERSTRATEN      | Jan             |               |             |
| 0315               | Conj.               | MAES            | Anna            |               |             |
| 0315               | Proles              | VERSTRATEN      | Francis         | 5 a.          |             |
| 0315               |                     | VERSTRATEN      | Catrien         | 3 a.          |             |
| 0315               |                     | VERSTRATEN      | Janno           | 7 m.          | "gemini"    |
| 0315               |                     | VERSTRATEN      | Berbel          | 7 m.          | "gemini"    |
| 0315               |                     | DE CAUWER       | Jan             | 13 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0316               |                     | BEHIELS         | Jan             |               |             |
| 0316               | Conj.               | LOOSENS         | Lizebeth        |               |             |
| 0316               | Proles              | BEHIELS         | Christiaen      | 15 a.         | com.        |
| 0316               |                     | BEHIELS         | Joos            | 14 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0316               |                     | BEHIELS         | Catlijn         | 11 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0316               |                     | BEHIELS         | Gillis          | 8 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0316               |                     | BEHIELS         | Rogier          | 6 a.          | non cfir.   |
| 0316               |                     | BEHIELS         | Amelken         | 4 a.          |             |
| 0316               |                     | BEHIELS         | Anna            | 3 a.          |             |
| 0316               |                     | BEHIELS         | Steven          | 9 m.          |             |
| 0317               |                     | VAN HAVER       | Joos            |               |             |
| 0317               | Conj.               | VALENT          | Janneken        |               |             |
| 0317               | Cohab.              | DE HONT         | Jan             | 15 a.         | com.        |
| 0317               |                     | DE HONT         | Gillis          | 12 a.         | cfir.       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam             | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen         |
|------|---------------------|------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 0318 |                     | SMET             | Paschier    |               |                     |
| 0318 | Conj.               | SNOECK           | Amelbergh   |               |                     |
| 0318 | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN      | Andries     |               | lib.                |
| 0318 |                     | VERCAUTEREN      | Jan         |               | lib.                |
| 0318 |                     | VERCAUTEREN      | Anna        |               | lib.                |
| 0318 |                     | VERCAUTEREN      | Mari        |               | lib.                |
| 0318 |                     | VERCAUTEREN      | Amelbergh   | 13 a.         | com.                |
| 0318 |                     | VERCAUTEREN      | Anthoon     | 10 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0319 |                     | DE KNUIJT        | Lowies      |               |                     |
| 0319 | Conj.               | MAES             | Janneken    |               |                     |
| 0319 | Cohab.              | MAES             | Peeter      |               | lib.                |
| 0319 |                     | MAES             | Catrien     | 12 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0320 |                     | VAN LANDEGEM     | Jan         |               |                     |
| 0320 | Conj.               | DE LOOSE         | Mari        |               |                     |
| 0320 | Proles              | VAN LANDEGEM     | Lizebeth    | 8 a.          | non cfir.           |
| 0320 |                     | VAN LANDEGEM     | Catrien     | 3 a.          |                     |
| 0320 |                     | VAN LANDEGEM     | Machiel     | 3 m.          |                     |
| 0321 |                     | VAN DOOREN       | Christoffel |               |                     |
| 0321 | Conj.               | VAN DER LINDE    | Lizebeth    |               |                     |
| 0321 | Proles              | VAN DOOREN       | Martinus    | 1 m.          |                     |
| 0321 | Cohab.              | SMET             | Peeter      |               | lib.                |
| 0322 |                     | VAN MULLEM       | Phlips      |               |                     |
| 0322 | Conj.               | VAN GOETHEM      | Catrien     |               |                     |
| 0322 | Proles              | VAN MULLEM       | Jan         | 6 a.          |                     |
| 0322 |                     | VAN MULLEM       | Francis     | 5 a.          |                     |
| 0322 |                     | VAN MULLEM       | Servaes     | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0322 |                     | VAN MULLEM       | Amelbergh   | 1 a.          |                     |
| 0322 | Cohab.              | DE GROOT         | Amelbergh   |               | lib.                |
| 0323 |                     | DE COCK          | Cybillie    |               | Vid. WITTOCK Jaques |
| 0323 | Proles              | WITTOCK          | Berbel      |               | lib.                |
| 0323 |                     | GELTMEYERS       | Peeter      | 15 a.         | com.                |
| 0323 |                     | GELTMEYERS       | Amelken     | 10 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0324 |                     | VAN AUWERMEER    | Jan         |               |                     |
| 0324 | Conj.               | D'HOOGHE         | Berbel      |               |                     |
| 0324 | Proles              | VAN AUWERMEER    | Jan         | 12 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0324 |                     | VAN AUWERMEER    | Mari        | 8 a.          | cfir.               |
| 0324 |                     | VAN AUWERMEER    | Lizebeth    | 6 a.          |                     |
| 0324 | Cohab.              | CAPPAERT         | Machiel     |               | Vid.                |
| 0325 |                     | DE POTTER        | Joos        |               |                     |
| 0325 | Conj.               | FEUSELS          | Josyntie    |               |                     |
| 0325 | Cohab.              | DE POTTER        | Francois    |               | Vid.                |
| 0326 |                     | MAES             | Jan         |               |                     |
| 0326 | Conj.               | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Catlijn     |               |                     |
| 0326 | Proles              | DE VRIESE        | Catlijn     |               | lib.                |



| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam             | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen     |
|------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|
| 0327 |                     | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Peeter    |               |                 |
| 0327 | Conj.               | PUIJENBROEK      | Catlijn   |               |                 |
| 0327 | Proles              | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Anna      |               | lib.            |
| 0327 |                     | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Machiel   |               | lib.            |
| 0327 |                     | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Mari      |               | lib.            |
| 0328 |                     | SCHELFHAUT       | Jan       |               |                 |
| 0328 | Conj.               | SCHOEBECK        | Tanneken  |               |                 |
| 0328 | Proles              | SCHELFHAUT       | Peeter    |               | lib.            |
| 0328 |                     | SCHELFHAUT       | Magriet   | 12 a.         | non cris.       |
| 0328 |                     | SCHELFHAUT       | Catrien   | 8 a.          |                 |
| 0328 |                     | SCHELFHAUT       | Jan Bapt. | 3 a.          |                 |
| 0329 |                     | MAES             | Andries   |               |                 |
| 0329 | Conj.               | VAELS            | Catlijn   |               |                 |
| 0329 | Proles              | VAN GOETHEM      | Josyne    | 13 a.         | cfir.           |
| 0329 |                     | VAN GOETHEM      | Amel      | 8 a.          | non cfir.       |
| 0329 |                     | MAES             | Ariaen    | 10 a.         | non cfir.       |
| 0329 |                     | MAES             | Amelken   | 6 a.          |                 |
| 0329 |                     | MAES             | Peeter    | 2 a.          |                 |
| 0330 |                     | HELINCK          | Maeyken   |               | Vid. BRACK Peer |
| 0330 | Proles              | BRACK            | Gillis    |               | lib.            |
| 0330 |                     | BRACK            | Peeter    |               | lib.            |

#### CLAPPERBEKE

|      |        |          |          |       |       |
|------|--------|----------|----------|-------|-------|
| 0331 |        | MAES     | Joos     |       |       |
| 0331 | Conj.  | DE MAERE | Tanneken |       |       |
| 0331 | Proles | MAES     | Peeter   | 3 a.  |       |
| 0331 |        | MAES     | Josyne   | 1 a.  |       |
| 0331 | Cohab. | MAES     | Jaques   |       | lib.  |
| 0331 |        | DE MAERE | Amelken  |       | lib.  |
| 0332 |        | MAES     | Jaques   |       |       |
| 0332 | Conj.  | SOETENS  | Catlijn  |       |       |
| 0332 | Proles | MAES     | Mari     | 3 m.  |       |
| 0333 |        | SNOECK   | Marck    |       |       |
| 0333 | Conj.  | MAES     | Francyn  |       |       |
| 0333 | Proles | BRIELS   | Jaeck    |       | lib.  |
| 0333 |        | SNOECK   | Jan      | 12 a. | cfir. |
| 0333 |        | SNOECK   | Catlijn  | 10 a. | cfir. |
| 0333 |        | SNOECK   | Mari     | 6 a.  |       |
| 0333 |        | SNOECK   | Amelb.   | 3 a.  |       |

#### HEIJMLINCKSTRATE

|      |        |               |           |       |       |
|------|--------|---------------|-----------|-------|-------|
| 0334 |        | MAES          | Zacharias |       | lib.  |
| 0334 | Cohab. | VAN GRIMBERGE | Amelb.    | 16 a. | cfir. |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0335 |                     | MAES          | Machiel   |               |                       |
| 0335 | Conj.               | VAN STEENLANT | Maeyken   |               |                       |
| 0335 | Proles              | MAES          | Tanneken  | 16 a.         | com.                  |
| 0335 |                     | MAES          | Amelken   | 14 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0335 |                     | MAES          | Mari      | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0335 | Cohab.              | MAES          | Jan       |               | lib.                  |
| 0336 |                     | STEENSENS     | Peeter    |               |                       |
| 0336 | Conj.               | MAES          | Amelken   |               |                       |
| 0336 | Proles              | STEENSENS     | Peeter    |               | lib.                  |
| 0336 |                     | STEENSENS     | Mari      | 9 a.          | non cfir.             |
| 0336 |                     | STEENSENS     | Gillis    | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0336 | Cohab.              | ENGELS        | Catlijn   | 10 a.         |                       |
| 0337 |                     | PUYLAERT      | Jaeck     |               |                       |
| 0337 | Conj.               | DE VRIESE     | Josyn     |               |                       |
| 0337 | Proles              | PUYLAERT      | Jan       | 14 a.         | cfir. X               |
| 0337 |                     | PUYLAERT      | Josyn     | 11 a.         | cfir. X               |
| 0337 |                     | PUYLAERT      | Peerken   | 6 a.          | XX                    |
| 0337 |                     | PUYLAERT      | Catlijn   | 3 a.          | XX                    |
| 0337 |                     | PUYLAERT      | Anna      | 1 a.          | XX                    |
| 0338 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Jan       |               |                       |
| 0338 | Conj.               | DE WEERT      | Tanneken  |               |                       |
| 0338 | Proles              | VAN HOEIJE    | Gillis    | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0338 |                     | VAN HOEIJE    | Jan Bap.  | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0338 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Anna Mari | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0338 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Catrien   | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0338 | Cohab.              | DE HONT       | Carel     |               |                       |
| 0338 | Conj.               | MAES          | Catlijn   |               |                       |
| 0339 |                     | BREYS         | Lizebeth  |               | Vid. VERBRAXEN Gillis |
| 0339 | Cohab.              | MAES          | Josyn     |               | lib.                  |
| 0339 |                     | MAES          | Jan       |               | lib.                  |
| 0340 |                     | BRAEM         | Gillis    |               | Vid.                  |
| 0340 | Proles              | BRAEM         | Janneken  |               | lib.                  |
| 0340 |                     | BRAEM         | Jan       |               | lib.                  |
| 0341 |                     | SOETINCKX     | Josyn     |               | Vid. DE MAERE Joos    |
| 0341 | Proles              | DE MAERE      | Jan       |               | lib.                  |
| 0341 |                     | DE MAERE      | Amelken   |               | lib.                  |
| 0341 |                     | DE MAERE      | Joos      |               | lib.                  |
| 0342 |                     | DE MAERE      | Peeter    |               |                       |
| 0342 | Conj.               | MAES          | Mari      |               |                       |
| 0342 | Proles              | DE MAERE      | Joos      | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0343 |                     | DE SCHEPPER   | Matheeus  |               |                       |
| 0343 | Conj.               | VAN HEES      | Mari      |               |                       |
| 0343 | Cohab.              | BREYS         | Amelken   |               | lib.                  |

| Nr              | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam       | Voornaam      | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen        |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 0344            |                     | PYL        | Jan           |               |                    |
| 0344            | Conj.               | VINCKX     | Livyne        |               |                    |
| 0344            | Proles              | PYL        | Jenne Catrien | 5 a.          |                    |
| 0344            |                     | PYL        | Jacobus       | 3 a.          |                    |
| 0344            |                     | PYL        | Jan Bapt.     | 6 m.          |                    |
| 0345            |                     | DE BOCK    | Mari          |               | Vid.DE VREE Jan    |
| 0345            | Proles              | DE VREE    | Jan           |               | lib.               |
| 0345            |                     | DE VREE    | Gillis        |               | lib.               |
| 0345            |                     | DE VREE    | Anne Mari     | 16 a.         | com.               |
| 0345            |                     | DE VREE    | Josyn         | 5 a.          |                    |
| 0345            | Cohab.              | DE VREE    | Gillis        |               | lib.               |
| 0346            |                     | HEYNDRICKX | Marijn        |               |                    |
| 0346            | Conj.               | PEETERS    | Mari          |               |                    |
| 0346            | Proles              | DE RYCKE   | Josyn         |               | lib.               |
| 0346            |                     | DE RYCKE   | Anna          | 16 a.         | com.               |
| 0346            |                     | DE RYCKE   | Ariaen        | 13 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0346            |                     | DE RYCKE   | Andries       | 8 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0346            |                     | HEYNDRICKX | Jan Docus     | 6 a.          |                    |
| 0347            |                     | VAN DAELE  | Jaques        |               |                    |
| 0347            | Conj.               | LATHAUWERS | Anna          |               |                    |
| 0347            | Proles              | VAN DAELE  | Jan Bapt.     | 2 a.          |                    |
| 0347            | Cohab.              | VERNIMMEN  | Machiel       |               | lib.               |
| 0348            |                     | VAN DAELE  | Gillis        |               |                    |
| 0348            | Conj.               | ROMBAUTS   | Amelken       |               |                    |
| 0348            | Proles              | VAN DAELE  | Laureys       |               | lib.               |
| 0348            |                     | VAN DAELE  | Josyne        | 11 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0348            |                     | VAN DAELE  | Peeter        | 8 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0348            |                     | VAN DAELE  | Jan Bapt.     | 5 a.          |                    |
| 0348            |                     | VAN DAELE  | Mari          | 6 m.          |                    |
| 0348            | Cohab.              | BLOMMAERTS | Catlijn       |               | Vid.DE BEUL Gillis |
| <b>DE RAEPE</b> |                     |            |               |               |                    |
| 0349            |                     | DE WEERT   | Machiel       |               |                    |
| 0349            | Conj.               | DE VREE    | Josyn         |               |                    |
| 0349            | Proles              | DE WEERT   | Michiel       | 12 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0349            |                     | DE WEERT   | Jan Bapt.     | 8 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0349            |                     | DE WEERT   | Francis       | 6 a.          |                    |
| 0349            | Cohab.              | DE SUTTERE | Geeraet       |               | lib.               |
| 0349            |                     | DE SUTTERE | Lizebeth      |               | lib.               |
| <b>DEN PAS</b>  |                     |            |               |               |                    |
| 0350            |                     | SMET       | Jan           |               |                    |
| 0350            | Conj.               | MAES       | Josyntie      |               |                    |
| 0350            | Proles              | DE DECKERE | Josyntie      | 16 a.         | com.               |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0350 | Cohab.              | VAN WALLE       | Phlips    | 13 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0350 |                     | VAN NUFFEL      | Jan       |               | lib.                 |
| 0351 |                     | VAN SCHOOTEN    | Balthazar |               |                      |
| 0351 | Conj.               | JANSSENS        | Anna      |               |                      |
| 0351 | Proles              | VAN SCHOOTEN    | Olivier   |               | lib.                 |
| 0351 | Cohab.              | VAN WALLE       | Cornelie  | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0352 |                     | ROMBAUT         | Peeter    |               |                      |
| 0352 | Conj.               | SOETINCK        | Amelb.    |               |                      |
| 0352 | Proles              | ROMBAUT         | Jan       | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0352 |                     | ROMBAUT         | Peeter    | 14 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0352 |                     | ROMBAUT         | Amelken   | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0352 |                     | ROMBAUT         | Thomasyn  | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0352 |                     | ROMBAUT         | Janneken  | 7 a.          | non cfir.            |
| 0352 |                     | ROMBAUT         | Lizebeth  | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0352 |                     | ROMBAUT         | Mari      | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0352 |                     | ROMBAUT         | Joseph    | 6 m.          |                      |
| 0353 |                     | ROTTIERS        | Anna      |               | Vid. VAN LANDEGEM A. |
| 0353 | Proles              | VAN LANDEGEM    | Joos      |               | lib.                 |
| 0353 |                     | VAN LANDEGEM    | Pauwel    |               | lib.                 |
| 0353 | Cohab.              | VAN SCHAVERBEKE | Peeter    |               |                      |
| 0353 | Conj.               | VAN LANDEGHEM   | Anna      |               |                      |
| 0354 |                     | DE BOCK         | Balthasar |               |                      |
| 0354 | Conj.               | WITTOCK         | Janneken  |               |                      |
| 0354 | Proles              | GODDERICKX      | Catrien   | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0354 |                     | GODDERICKX      | Mari      | 13 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0354 |                     | DE BOCK         | Gillis    | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0355 |                     | DULLAERT        | Niclaes   |               |                      |
| 0355 | Conj.               | VAN LEVEN       | Catlijn   |               |                      |
| 0355 | Proles              | DULLAERT        | Josyne    |               | lib.                 |
| 0355 | Cohab.              | VAN LEVEN       | Josyne    |               | lib.                 |
| 0356 |                     | VEREKEN         | Gillis    |               | Vid.                 |
| 0356 | Proles              | VEREKEN         | Berbel    |               | lib.                 |
| 0356 |                     | VEREKEN         | Francois  |               | lib.                 |
| 0356 | Cohab.              | DE RUYCK        | Joos      |               | lib.                 |
| 0357 |                     | VERECKEN        | Joos      |               |                      |
| 0357 | Conj.               | CALLENS         | Catlijn   |               |                      |
| 0357 | Cohab.              | BRIELS          | Jan       | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0357 |                     | BLOCKX          | Janneken  | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0357 |                     | VERECKEN        | Ariaen    |               | lib.                 |
| 0358 |                     | DE SUTTERE      | Pauwel    |               |                      |
| 0358 | Conj.               | DAELMANS        | Anna      |               |                      |
| 0358 | Proles              | DE SUTTERE      | Peeter    | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0358 |                     | DE SUTTERE      | Lizebeth  | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0358 |                     | DE SUTTERE      | Andries   | 8 a.          | cfir.                |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam           | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen        |
|------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 0358 |                     | DE SUTTERE     | Catrien     | 5 a.          |                    |
| 0358 |                     | DE SUTTERE     | Peeternelle | 2 a.          |                    |
| 0358 | Cohab.              | VEREECKEN      | Peeternelle |               | Vid.DAELMAN Jan    |
| 0358 |                     | DAELMANS       | Janno       |               | lib.               |
| 0358 |                     | DAELMANS       | Mari        |               | Vid.DE CONINCK Jan |
| 0358 |                     | DAELMAN        | Dirick      | 15 a.         | com.               |
| 0359 |                     | ROMBAUT        | Matsijs     |               |                    |
| 0359 | Conj.               | VAN DAELE      | Anna        |               |                    |
| 0359 | Proles              | ROMBAUT        | Peeter      |               | lib.               |
| 0359 |                     | ROMBAUT        | Catlijn     | 11 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0359 |                     | ROMBAUT        | Amelken     | 9 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0359 |                     | ROMBAUT        | Mari        | 7 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0359 |                     | ROMBAUT        | Anna        | 5 a.          |                    |
| 0359 |                     | ROMBAUT        | Josijntie   | 4 a.          |                    |
| 0359 |                     | ROMBAUT        | Jan Bapt.   | 2 a.          |                    |
| 0360 |                     | VLAMINCKX      | Anthonette  |               | Vid.MAES Martinus  |
| 0361 |                     | DE MAERE       | Jan         |               |                    |
| 0361 | Conj.               | SANTS          | Janneken    |               |                    |
| 0361 | Proles              | DE MAERE       | Cornelie    | 1 a.          |                    |
| 0361 | Cohab.              | HILLE          | Magriet     |               | lib.               |
| 0362 |                     | SCHEPERS       | Joos        |               |                    |
| 0362 | Conj.               | DE ROECK       | Mari        |               |                    |
| 0362 | Proles              | SCHEPERS       | Jacobus     | 6 a.          |                    |
| 0362 |                     | SCHEPERS       | Jan Francis | 5 a.          |                    |
| 0362 |                     | SCHEPERS       | Lizebeth    | 2 a.          |                    |
| 0362 |                     | SCHEPERS       | Peeter      | 3 m.          |                    |
| 0363 |                     | SOETINCK       | Peeter      |               |                    |
| 0363 | Conj.               | VAN LANDEGHEM  | Maeyken     |               |                    |
| 0363 | Proles              | SOETINCK       | Pauwel      |               | lib.               |
| 0363 |                     | SOETINCK       | Peeter      |               | lib.               |
| 0364 |                     | VERCAUTEREN    | Peeter      |               |                    |
| 0364 | Conj.               | VAN DEN BRANDE | Mari        |               |                    |
| 0364 | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN    | Josyne      |               | lib.               |
| 0364 |                     | VERCAUTEREN    | Catrien     |               | lib.               |
| 0364 |                     | VERCAUTEREN    | Peeter      | 14 a.         | com.               |
| 0364 |                     | VERCAUTEREN    | Francis     | 11 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0364 |                     | VERCAUTEREN    | Mari Anna   | 9 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0364 |                     | VERCAUTEREN    | Lizebeth    | 6 a.          |                    |
| 0364 |                     | VERCAUTEREN    | Anna        | 2 a.          |                    |
| 0365 |                     | DE MAERE       | Jan         |               |                    |
| 0365 | Conj.               | VAN GOETHEM    | Magriet     |               |                    |
| 0365 | Proles              | SPELEMAN       | Peeter      |               | lib.               |
| 0365 |                     | MAES           | Andries     | 12 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0366 |                     | LOOSENS        | Jan         |               |                    |
| 0366 | Conj.               | VAN LAERE      | Catlijn     |               |                    |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam     | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen         |
|------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 0366 | Proles              | VEREECKEN    | Andries      | 7 a.          | cfir.               |
| 0366 |                     | VEREECKEN    | Anna Catrien | 5 a.          |                     |
| 0366 |                     | VEREECKEN    | Gillis       | 3 a.          |                     |
| 0367 |                     | EECKELAER    | Ariaen       |               |                     |
| 0367 | Conj.               | SMET         | Berbel       |               |                     |
| 0367 | Proles              | EECKELAER    | Jan          | 5 a.          |                     |
| 0367 |                     | EECKELAER    | Francis      | 3 a.          |                     |
| 0367 |                     | EECKELAER    | Peeter       | 6 m.          |                     |
| 0368 |                     | DAELMAN      | Gillis       |               |                     |
| 0368 | Conj.               | MAES         | Josyn        |               |                     |
| 0368 | Proles              | DAELMAN      | Joos         |               | lib.                |
| 0369 |                     | WILSENS      | Jaques       |               |                     |
| 0369 | Conj.               | SERGEERTS    | Peeternelle  |               |                     |
| 0369 | Proles              | WILSENS      | Mari         | 9 a.          | cfir.               |
| 0369 |                     | WILSENS      | Andries      | 5 m.          |                     |
| 0369 | Cohab.              | WILSENS      | Andries      |               | lib.                |
| 0370 |                     | ROMBAUT      | Peeter       |               |                     |
| 0370 | Conj.               | WYNS         | Mari         |               |                     |
| 0370 | Proles              | ROMBAUT      | Jan          | 12 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0370 |                     | ROMBAUT      | Catrien      | 7 a.          |                     |
| 0370 |                     | ROMBAUT      | Anna         | 5 a.          |                     |
| 0370 |                     | ROMBAUT      | Peeter       | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0371 |                     | DE SUTTER    | Geeraert     |               |                     |
| 0371 | Conj.               | ROMBAUTS     | Byke         |               |                     |
| 0372 |                     | ROMBAUT      | Cornelis     |               |                     |
| 0372 | Conj.               | ABBEEL       | Anna         |               |                     |
| 0372 | Proles              | ROMBAUT      | Gillis       |               | lib.                |
| 0372 |                     | ROMBAUT      | Peeter       |               | lib.                |
| 0372 |                     | ROMBAUT      | Berbel       | 14 a.         | com.                |
| 0372 |                     | ROMBAUT      | Catrien      | 11 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0372 |                     | ROMBAUT      | Jan Bapt.    | 8 a.          | cfir.               |
| 0372 |                     | ROMBAUT      | Machiel      | 4 m.          |                     |
| 0372 | Cohab.              | VERSCHOOTE   | Jenneken     |               | lib.                |
| 0373 |                     | VAN ORSELAER | Amelb.       |               | Vid.VAN DAELE Jan   |
| 0373 | Cohab.              | MAES         | Jan          |               |                     |
| 0373 | Conj.               | VAN DAELE    | Amelb.       |               |                     |
| 0373 |                     | VAN DAELE    | Jan          |               |                     |
| 0373 | Conj.               | DE JONGE     | Corneli      |               |                     |
| 0373 |                     | CHRISTIAENS  | Janneken     |               | lib.                |
| 0373 |                     | DE MAERE     | Jaques       |               | lib.                |
| 0373 |                     | MAES         | Catrien      | 16 a.         | com.                |
| 0374 |                     | VAN ACKERE   | Mari         |               | Vid.TIERENS Matsijs |
| 0374 | Proles              | BEURSTENS    | Janneken     |               | lib.                |
| 0374 | Cohab.              | BELLEMAN     | Peeter       |               | lib.                |

| Nr          | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen         |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------|
| 0375        |                     | SMET          | Ariaen    |               |                     |
| 0375        | Conj.               | DE MAERE      | Anna      |               |                     |
| 0375        | Proles              | SMET          | Joos      |               | lib.                |
| 0375        |                     | SMET          | Jan       | 12 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0376        |                     | MAES          | Jan       |               |                     |
| 0376        | Conj.               | DE JONGHE     | Janneken  |               |                     |
| 0376        | Proles              | MAES          | Amelken   |               | lib.                |
| 0376        |                     | MAES          | Janneken  |               | lib.                |
| 0376        |                     | MAES          | Jan       | 13 a.         | com.                |
| 0376        |                     | MAES          | Mari      | 11 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0376        |                     | MAES          | Anna      | 9 a.          | cfir.               |
| 0376        |                     | MAES          | Lizebeth  | 5 a.          |                     |
| 0376        |                     | MAES          | Ariaen    | 7 m.          |                     |
| 0376        | Cohab.              | MAES          | Ariaen    |               | lib.                |
| 0377        |                     | VERSCHOOTE    | Ariaen    |               |                     |
| 0377        | Conj.               | VAN BOGAERDE  | Lizebeth  |               |                     |
| 0377        | Proles              | VERSCHOOTE    | Anna      | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0377        |                     | VERSCHOOTE    | Dillyntie | 2 a.          |                     |
| 0378        |                     | HEYMAN        | Jan       |               |                     |
| 0378        | Conj.               | HELINCKX      | Tanneken  |               |                     |
| 0378        | Cohab.              | CLAIRE        | Augustijn |               | l.com.              |
| 0379        |                     | VAN DAELE     | Catlijn   |               | Vid.V.REMOORTERE J. |
| 0379        | Cohab.              | VAN DAELE     | Gillis    |               | lib.                |
| 0379        |                     | TIERENS       | Janneken  | 15 a.         | com.                |
| KLETERBOSCH |                     |               |           |               |                     |
| 0380        |                     | STEVENS       | Jan       |               |                     |
| 0380        | Conj.               | RUYS          | Mari      |               |                     |
| 0380        | Proles              | STEVENS       | Thomas    | 3 a.          |                     |
| 0380        |                     | STEVENS       | Mari      | 1 a.          |                     |
| 0380        | Cohab.              | VAN REMOORTEL | Marijken  |               | Vid.HELINCK Merck   |
| 0381        |                     | TIRENS        | Jan       |               |                     |
| 0381        | Conj.               | ROTTIERS      | Mari      |               |                     |
| 0381        | Proles              | TIRENS        | Lizebeth  |               | lib.                |
| 0381        |                     | TIRENS        | Gillis    |               | lib.                |
| 0381        |                     | TIRENS        | Jan       | 16 a.         | com.                |
| 0381        |                     | TIRENS        | Mari      | 10 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0381        |                     | TIRENS        | Paschier  | 6 a.          |                     |
| 0382        |                     | MAES          | Gillis    |               |                     |
| 0382        | Conj.               | SMET          | Tanneken  |               |                     |
| 0382        | Proles              | MAES          | Jan       | 12 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0383        |                     | VAN ROIJE     | Marcus    |               |                     |
| 0383        | Conj.               | VAN HOVE      | Josyn     |               |                     |

| Nr                      | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam   | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0383                    | Proles              | VAN ROIJE       | Jan        | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0383                    |                     | VAN ROIJE       | Peeter     | 7 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0383                    |                     | VAN ROIJE       | Anna       | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0383                    |                     | VAN ROIJE       | Mari       | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0383                    |                     | VAN ROIJE       | Ariaen     | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0383                    | Cohab.              | VERSTRATEN      | Joos       |               | lib.                 |
| 0383                    |                     | MEERSMANS       | Janneken   |               | lib.                 |
| 0383                    |                     | VAN WALLE       | Jan        |               | lib.                 |
| 0384                    |                     | MAES            | Jan        |               |                      |
| 0384                    | Conj.               | MAES            | Lizebeth   |               |                      |
| 0385                    |                     | HEYMANS         | Bertelyn   |               | lib.                 |
| 0385                    |                     | HEYMANS         | Lizebeth   |               | lib.                 |
| 0385                    | Cohab.              | HEYMANS         | Lizebeth   | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0385                    |                     | HEYMANS         | Jackemijn  | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0386                    |                     | HEYMANS         | Jan        |               |                      |
| 0386                    | Conj.               | STAPPAERTS      | Janneken   |               |                      |
| 0386                    | Cohab.              | SCHEPPERS       | Janneken   |               | Vid. STAPPAERTS Dir. |
| 0387                    |                     | HELINCK         | Jan        |               |                      |
| 0387                    | Conj.               | WYNS            | Catlijn    |               |                      |
| 0387                    | Proles              | HELINCK         | Paschier   | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0387                    |                     | HELINCK         | Lizebeth   | 11 a.         | com.                 |
| 0387                    |                     | HELINCK         | Machiel    | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0387                    |                     | HELINCK         | Anneken    | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0387                    | Cohab.              | VAN LANDEGEM    | Lizebeth   |               | lib.                 |
| 0388                    |                     | MAES            | Machiel    |               | Vid.                 |
| 0388                    | Cohab.              | MAES            | Lizebeth   |               | lib.                 |
| <b>GRIJPSACK MEULEN</b> |                     |                 |            |               |                      |
| 0389                    |                     | VAN LEUVENHAGHE | Jan        |               |                      |
| 0389                    | Conj.               | SOETENS         | Janneken   |               |                      |
| 0389                    | Proles              | VAN LEUVENHAGHE | Joos       |               | lib.                 |
| 0389                    |                     | VAN LEUVENHAGHE | Lauryntie  |               | lib.                 |
| 0389                    |                     | VAN LEUVENHAGHE | Catrien    |               | lib.                 |
| 0389                    |                     | VAN LEUVENHAGHE | Tanneken   | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0389                    |                     | VAN LEUVENHAGHE | Mari       | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0389                    |                     | VAN LEUVENHAGHE | Amelken    | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0389                    |                     | VAN LEUVENHAGHE | Josyntie   | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0389                    |                     | VAN LEUVENHAGHE | Jenne Mari | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0389                    |                     | VAN LEUVENHAGHE | Lizebeth   | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0389                    | Cohab.              | DE GRAEVE       | Ariaen     |               | lib.                 |
| 0390                    |                     | VAN STEENBERGHE | Ariaen     |               | Vid.                 |
| 0390                    | Proles              | VAN STEENBERGHE | Thomas     |               | lib.                 |
| 0390                    |                     | VAN STEENBERGHE | Lizebeth   |               | lib.                 |
| 0390                    |                     | VAN STEENBERGHE | Jacobus    | 15 a.         | com.                 |



| Nr | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam | Voornaam | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|----|---------------------|------|----------|---------------|-------------|
|----|---------------------|------|----------|---------------|-------------|

|      |  |                 |          |       |       |
|------|--|-----------------|----------|-------|-------|
| 0390 |  | VAN STEENBERGHE | Janneken | 13 a. | cfir. |
| 0390 |  | VAN STEENBERGHE | Catrien  | 12 a. | cfir. |
| 0390 |  | VAN STEENBERGHE | Jan      | 9 a.  | cfir. |
| 0390 |  | VAN STEENBERGHE | Anthoon  | 6 a.  |       |
| 0390 |  | VAN STEENBERGHE | Cornelis | 4 a.  |       |
| 0390 |  | VAN STEENBERGHE | Judocus  | 2 a.  |       |

|      |        |                 |          |       |       |
|------|--------|-----------------|----------|-------|-------|
| 0391 |        | VAN STEENBERGHE | Abraham  |       |       |
| 0391 | Conj.  | DE JONGHE       | Mari     |       |       |
| 0391 | Proles | VAN STEENBERGHE | Lizebeth | 11 a. | cfir. |
| 0391 |        | VAN STEENBERGHE | Catrien  | 9 a.  | cfir. |
| 0391 |        | VAN STEENBERGHE | Mari     | 6 a.  |       |
| 0391 |        | VAN STEENBERGHE | Jennoken | 4 a.  |       |

|      |        |             |          |       |       |
|------|--------|-------------|----------|-------|-------|
| 0392 |        | VAN GOETHEM | Jaques   |       |       |
| 0392 | Conj.  | MAES        | Lizebeth |       |       |
| 0392 | Proles | VAN GOETHEM | Ariaen   |       | lib.  |
| 0392 |        | VAN GOETHEM | Joos     | 15 a. | com.  |
| 0392 |        | VAN GOETHEM | Mari     | 13 a. | cfir. |
| 0392 |        | VAN GOETHEM | Laureys  | 11 a. | cfir. |

#### DAMME STRATE

|      |        |           |           |       |                      |
|------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|----------------------|
| 0393 |        | BUYTAERTS | Mari      |       | Vid. SPELEMAN Gillis |
| 0393 | Proles | SPELEMAN  | Matheeus  |       | lib.                 |
| 0393 |        | SPELEMAN  | Catlijn   |       | lib.                 |
| 0393 |        | SPELEMAN  | Mari      | 15 a. | com.                 |
| 0393 |        | SPELEMAN  | Lizebeth  | 12 a. | cfir.                |
| 0393 |        | SPELEMAN  | Josyne    | 9 a.  | cfir.                |
| 0393 |        | SPELEMAN  | Tanneken  | 6 a.  |                      |
| 0393 | Cohab. | SMET      | Ariaen    |       | lib.                 |
| 0393 |        | D'HOOGHE  | Baudewijn |       | lib.                 |

|      |        |          |           |       |       |
|------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| 0394 |        | SCHEPENS | Baudewijn |       |       |
| 0394 | Conj.  | SMETS    | Janneken  |       |       |
| 0394 | Proles | BUYTAERT | Joos      | 11 a. | cfir. |
| 0394 |        | BUYTAERT | Mari      | 10 a. | cfir. |
| 0394 |        | SCHEPENS | Ariaen    | 2 a.  |       |
| 0394 |        | SCHEPENS | Jaques    | 2 m.  |       |

|      |        |          |          |  |      |
|------|--------|----------|----------|--|------|
| 0395 |        | D'HOOGHE | Ariaen   |  | Vid. |
| 0395 | Proles | D'HOOGHE | Tanneken |  | lib. |

|      |        |             |           |       |       |
|------|--------|-------------|-----------|-------|-------|
| 0396 |        | VAN SCHELDE | Zacharias |       |       |
| 0396 | Conj.  | TIERENS     | Mari      |       |       |
| 0396 | Proles | VAN SCHELDE | Zacharias |       | lib.  |
| 0396 |        | VAN SCHELDE | Bastiaen  |       | lib.  |
| 0396 |        | VAN SCHELDE | Anneken   | 16 a. | com.  |
| 0396 |        | VAN SCHELDE | Mari      | 14 a. | com.  |
| 0396 |        | VAN SCHELDE | Ariaen    | 10 a. | cfir. |
| 0396 |        | VAN SCHELDE | Jan Bapt. | 6 a.  |       |

| Nr                 | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0397               |                     | PAUWELS       | Bernaert  |               |                      |
| 0397               | Conj.               | VAN GEYT      | Tanneken  |               |                      |
| 0397               | Proles              | PAUWELS       | Adriana   |               | lib.                 |
| 0397               |                     | PAUWELS       | Peeter    | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0397               |                     | PAUWELS       | Mari      | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0397               |                     | PAUWELS       | Judocus   | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0397               |                     | PAUWELS       | Reynier   | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0397               | Cohab.              | PAUWELS       | Reynier   |               | Vid.                 |
| 0398               |                     | HEYMAN        | Jan       |               |                      |
| 0398               | Conj.               | VERCAUTEREN   | Tanneken  |               |                      |
| 0398               | Proles              | HEYMAN        | Gillis    | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0398               |                     | HEYMAN        | Josyne    | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0398               |                     | HEYMAN        | Lizebeth  | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0398               |                     | HEYMAN        | Jan       | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0399               |                     | VERLEE        | Jaques    |               |                      |
| 0399               | Conj.               | SPELEMAN      | Magriet   |               |                      |
| 0399               | Cohab.              | TIMMERMAN     | Jan       |               |                      |
| 0399               | Conj.               | SOËTENS       | Josyn     |               |                      |
| 0399               | Proles              | TIMMERMAN     | Jacobus   | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0399               |                     | TIMMERMAN     | Peeter    | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0399               |                     | TIMMERMAN     | Mari      | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0399               |                     | TIMMERMAN     | Jan Bapt. | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0399               | Cohab.              | VAN BOGAERDE  | Tanneken  |               | lib.                 |
| 0399               |                     | SPELEMAN      | Peeter    |               | lib.                 |
| 0399               |                     | BUYTAERTS     | Mari      |               | lib.                 |
| 0400               |                     | VAN GARSE     | Catlijn   |               | Vid. DE SUTTER Corn. |
| 0400               | Proles              | DE SUTTER     | Josyntie  | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0400               |                     | DE SUTTER     | Cornelis  | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0400               | Cohab.              | HEREBAUTS     | Janneken  | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0401               |                     | WAUTERS       | Jan       |               |                      |
| 0402               |                     | JANSSENS      | Marten    |               | Vid.                 |
| 0403               |                     | VERBRAKEN     | Diel      |               | lib. "den blaser"    |
| <b>HET MEULEKE</b> |                     |               |           |               |                      |
| 0404               |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM | Peeter    |               |                      |
| 0404               | Conj.               | MAES          | Mari      |               |                      |
| 0404               | Proles              | VAN LANDEGHEM | Livijntie |               | lib.                 |
| 0404               |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM | Mari      |               | lib.                 |
| 0404               |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM | Catlijn   |               | lib.                 |
| 0404               |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM | Peeter    | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0404               |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM | Janneken  | 13 a.         | com.                 |
| 0404               |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM | Jan       | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0404               |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM | Amelken   | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0404               |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM | Ariaen    | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0404               |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM | Gillis    | 3 a.          |                      |

| Nr            | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam        | Voornaam      | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen      |
|---------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| 0405          |                     | BUIJTAERT   | Daniel        |               |                  |
| 0405          | Conj.               | DE DAUW     | Magriet       |               |                  |
| 0405          | Proles              | BUIJTAERT   | Catlijn       |               | Vid. MELE Ariaen |
| 0405          | Proles              | VAN MELE    | Daniel        | 4 a.          |                  |
| 0406          |                     | DE GRAEVE   | Ariaen        |               | Vid.             |
| 0406          | Proles              | DE GRAEVE   | Jan           |               | lib.             |
| 0406          |                     | DE GRAEVE   | Magriet       |               | lib.             |
| 0406          |                     | DE GRAEVE   | Mari          |               | lib.             |
| 0406          |                     | DE GRAEVE   | Peeter        | 16 a.         | com.             |
| 0407          |                     | VERCAUTEREN | Joos          |               |                  |
| 0407          | Conj.               | BERNAERTS   | Lizebeth      |               |                  |
| 0407          | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN | Gillis        | 4 a.          |                  |
| 0407          |                     | VERCAUTEREN | Catlijn       | 2 a.          |                  |
| 0407          |                     | VERCAUTEREN | Niclaes       | 5 m.          |                  |
| 0407          | Cohab.              | BERNAERT    | Gillis        |               | Vid.             |
| 0407          |                     | LUYCKX      | Catlijn       |               | lib.             |
| 0407          |                     | BERNAERT    | Joos          |               | lib.             |
| 0407          |                     | SCHEPPERS   | Lizebeth      | 15 a.         | com.             |
| 0408          |                     | VERMEREN    | Joos          |               |                  |
| 0408          | Conj.               | VAELS       | Lizebeth      |               |                  |
| 0408          | Proles              | VERMEREN    | Janneken      |               | lib.             |
| 0408          |                     | VERMEREN    | Lizebeth      | 15 a.         | com.             |
| 0408          |                     | VERMEREN    | Peeter        | 11 a.         | cfir.            |
| 0408          |                     | VERMEREN    | Jan           | 6 a.          |                  |
| 0408          |                     | VERMEREN    | Tanneken      | 4 a.          |                  |
| 0408          |                     | VERMEREN    | Catlijn       | 15 m.         |                  |
| 0408          | Cohab.              | VAELS       | Magriet       |               | lib.             |
| AENT' HERTIEN |                     |             |               |               |                  |
| 0409          |                     | VERSTAPPEN  | Jan           |               |                  |
| 0409          | Conj.               | BERNAERTS   | Janneken      |               |                  |
| 0409          | Proles              | VERSTAPPEN  | Gillis        | 11 a.         | cfir.            |
| 0409          |                     | VERSTAPPEN  | Lizebeth      | 10 a.         | cfir.            |
| 0409          |                     | VERSTAPPEN  | Catlijn       | 8 a.          | cfir.            |
| 0409          |                     | VERSTAPPEN  | Anna Mari     | 3 a.          |                  |
| 0409          |                     | VERSTAPPEN  | Janne Catrien | 2 m.          |                  |
| 0409          | Cohab.              | CLEYMAN     | Andries       |               | lib.             |
| 0409          |                     | CLEYMAN     | Josyn         |               | lib.             |
| 0410          |                     | DE SCHEPPER | Jan           |               | Vid.             |
| 0410          | Proles              | DE SCHEPPER | Amelken       |               | lib.             |
| 0410          |                     | DE SCHEPPER | Lizebeth      |               | lib.             |
| 0411          |                     | GEERAERT    | Jan           |               | lib.             |
| 0412          |                     | COLEMAN     | Ariaen        |               | Vid.             |
| 0412          | Proles              | COLEMAN     | Magriet       |               | lib.             |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0412 |                     | COLEMAN       | Janneken  |               | lib.                 |
| 0412 |                     | COLEMAN       | Andries   |               | lib.                 |
| 0412 | Cohab.              | DE VREE       | Janneken  |               | Vid. COLEMAN Jan     |
| 0412 | Proles              | COLEMAN       | Anneken   |               | lib.                 |
| 0412 |                     | COLEMAN       | Mari      | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0412 |                     | COLEMAN       | Ariaen    | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0412 |                     | COLEMAN       | Jenno     | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0413 |                     | COPPENS       | Jan       |               |                      |
| 0413 | Conj.               | BRACK         | Catlijn   |               |                      |
| 0413 | Proles              | GELTMEYERS    | Jenno     |               | lib.                 |
| 0413 |                     | COPPENS       | Peeter    |               | lib.                 |
| 0413 |                     | COPPENS       | Jan       |               | lib.                 |
| 0413 |                     | COPPENS       | Jacobus   | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0413 |                     | COPPENS       | Francis   | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0413 |                     | COPPENS       | Brigitta  | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0413 |                     | COPPENS       | Mari Anna | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0414 |                     | DE MEESTER    | Ariaen    |               |                      |
| 0414 | Conj.               | VAN BENEDEN   | Tanneken  |               |                      |
| 0414 | Proles              | DE MEESTER    | Jacobus   |               | lib.                 |
| 0414 |                     | DE MEESTER    | Catlijn   |               | lib.                 |
| 0414 |                     | DE MEESTER    | Joos      |               | lib.                 |
| 0414 |                     | DE MEESTER    | Francis   | 13 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0415 |                     | VAN BENEDEN   | Adriana   |               | Vid. DE MEESTER Peet |
| 0415 | Proles              | DE MEESTER    | Amelbergh |               | lib.                 |
| 0415 |                     | DE MEESTER    | Josyn     |               | lib.                 |
| 0415 |                     | DE MEESTER    | Janneken  |               | lib.                 |
| 0415 |                     | DE MEESTER    | Jan       | 13 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0415 |                     | DE MEESTER    | Lizebeth  | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0415 |                     | DE MEESTER    | Anneken   | 7 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0415 |                     | DE MEESTER    | Judocus   | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0416 |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM | Peeter    |               |                      |
| 0416 | Conj.               | VAN LAER      | Tanneken  |               |                      |
| 0416 | Cohab.              | VAN LEUVEN    | Josyn     |               | lib.                 |
| 0417 |                     | CLEYMAN       | Joos      |               |                      |
| 0417 | Conj.               | TIERENS       | Lizebeth  |               |                      |
| 0417 | Proles              | CLEYMAN       | Machiel   |               | lib.                 |
| 0417 |                     | CLEYMAN       | Peeter    |               | lib.                 |
| 0417 |                     | CLEYMAN       | Magriet   |               | lib.                 |
| 0417 |                     | CLEYMAN       | Amelbergh |               | lib.                 |
| 0417 |                     | CLEYMAN       | Catlijn   | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0418 |                     | SCHELFHAUT    | Peeter    |               |                      |
| 0418 | Conj.               | GOOSENS       | Tanneken  |               |                      |
| 0418 | Proles              | SCHELFHAUT    | Gillis    |               | lib.                 |
| 0418 | Cohab.              | SCHEPPERS     | Ariaen    |               | lib.                 |
| 0418 |                     | VERLEE        | Catlijn   |               | lib.                 |

| Nr | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam | Voornaam | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|----|---------------------|------|----------|---------------|-------------|
|----|---------------------|------|----------|---------------|-------------|

TER EECKEN. MEULEN

|      |        |               |             |       |       |
|------|--------|---------------|-------------|-------|-------|
| 0419 |        | VAN WOLVELAER | Andries     |       |       |
| 0419 | Conj.  | VERBRAKEN     | Janneken    |       |       |
| 0419 | Cohab. | MACHIELS      | Catlijn     |       | lib.  |
| 0419 |        | VAN HECKE     | Thomas      |       | lib.  |
| 0419 |        | DE HOOGE      | Jan         |       | lib.  |
| 0419 |        | SMET          | Jenneken    | 8 a.  | cfir. |
| 0420 |        | WILSENS       | Francois    |       |       |
| 0420 | Conj.  | DE RUYSCHERE  | Madleen     |       |       |
| 0420 | Proles | WILSENS       | Joseph      | 5 a.  |       |
| 0420 |        | WILSENS       | Jacobus     | 2 a.  |       |
| 0421 |        | VERNIMMEN     | Servaes     |       |       |
| 0421 | Conj.  | WITTOCK       | Lizebeth    |       |       |
| 0421 | Proles | VERNIMMEN     | Gijsbrecht  |       | lib.  |
| 0421 |        | VERNIMMEN     | Peeter      |       | lib.  |
| 0421 |        | VERNIMMEN     | Servaes     | 16 a. | com.  |
| 0421 |        | VERNIMMEN     | Ariaen      | 15 a. | com.  |
| 0421 |        | VERNIMMEN     | Catlijn     | 10 a. | cfir. |
| 0421 |        | VERNIMMEN     | Jan         | 8 a.  | cfir. |
| 0421 | Cohab. | HARDUWEL      | Machiel     |       | lib.  |
| 0422 |        | ROTTIER       | Machiel     |       |       |
| 0422 | Conj.  | DE WILDE      | Magriet     |       |       |
| 0422 | Proles | ROTTIER       | Peeter      | 4 a.  |       |
| 0422 |        | ROTTIER       | Mari        | 2 a.  |       |
| 0423 |        | DE MEYER      | Daniel      |       |       |
| 0423 | Conj.  | ROTTIER       | Amelken     |       |       |
| 0423 | Proles | DE MEYER      | Peeter      | 1 a.  |       |
| 0424 |        | MAES          | Machiel     |       |       |
| 0424 | Conj.  | VAN LANDEGEM  | Josyn       |       |       |
| 0424 | Proles | MAES          | Josyn       |       | lib.  |
| 0424 |        | MAES          | Peeternelle | 14 a. | com.  |
| 0424 |        | MAES          | Drisyn      | 11 a. | cfir. |
| 0424 |        | MAES          | Catrien     | 9 a.  | cfir. |
| 0424 |        | MAES          | Mari Anna   | 5 a.  |       |
| 0424 |        | MAES          | Berbel      | 2 a.  |       |
| 0425 |        | BEHIELS       | Andries     |       |       |
| 0425 | Conj.  | VERCAUTEREN   | Livyntie    |       |       |
| 0425 | Proles | BEHIELS       | Catlijn     |       | lib.  |
| 0425 |        | BEHIELS       | Peeter      | 15 a. | com.  |
| 0425 |        | BEHIELS       | Francoise   | 13 a. | cfir. |
| 0425 |        | BEHIELS       | Andries     | 9 a.  | cfir. |
| 0425 |        | BEHIELS       | Lizebeth    | 7 a.  |       |
| 0425 |        | BEHIELS       | Laureys     | 4 a.  |       |
| 0425 | Cohab. | BEHIELS       | Peeter      |       | lib.  |

| Nr         | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0426       |                     | MAES          | Guilliam    |               | Vid.                 |
| 0426       | Proles              | MAES          | Ariaen      |               | lib.                 |
| 0426       |                     | MAES          | Anna        |               | lib.                 |
| 0426       |                     | MAES          | Amelken     |               | lib.                 |
| 0426       |                     | MAES          | Rochus      | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0426       |                     | MAES          | Jan         | 13 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0426       |                     | MAES          | Francis     | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0426       |                     | MAES          | Josyne      | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0426       | Cohab.              | VAN LAERE     | Baudewijn   |               | lib.                 |
| 0426       |                     | VAN EYGEM     | Maeyken     |               | lib.                 |
| 0427       |                     | DE MEESTER    | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0427       | Conj.               | DE RYCK       | Janneken    |               |                      |
| 0427       | Proles              | DE MEESTER    | Mari Anna   | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0427       |                     | DE MEESTER    | Jan Pieter  | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0427       | Cohab.              | BRAEMS        | Catlijn     | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0428       |                     | VENNEMAN      | Cornelis    |               |                      |
| 0428       | Conj.               | VAN SWOL      | Tanneken    |               |                      |
| 0428       | Proles              | VENNEMAN      | Lowies      | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0428       |                     | VENNEMAN      | Catrien     | 3 m.          |                      |
| 0429       |                     | VAN GARSE     | Lizebeth    |               | Vid. SCHELFHAUT Peet |
| 0429       | Proles              | SCHELFHAUT    | Mari        |               | lib.                 |
| 0429       |                     | SCHELFHAUT    | Peeter      |               | lib.                 |
| 0429       |                     | SCHELFHAUT    | Jan         |               | lib.                 |
| 0429       |                     | SCHELFHAUT    | Janneken    |               | lib.                 |
| 0429       |                     | SCHELFHAUT    | Gillis      |               | lib.                 |
| 0429       |                     | SCHELFHAUT    | Joos        | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0429       |                     | SCHELFHAUT    | Machiel     | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| KOCKELBEKE |                     |               |             |               |                      |
| 0430       |                     | VAN SCHOOTEN  | Catrien     |               | lib.                 |
| 0430       |                     | VAN DER DONCK | Josyne      |               | lib.                 |
| 0430       | Cohab.              | VAN DER KELEN | Cornelis    |               |                      |
| 0430       | Conj.               | VAN LENT      | Catlijn     |               |                      |
| 0430       | Cohab.              | VAN LENT      | Anna        |               | lib.                 |
| 0431       |                     | DE MAERE      | Anna        |               | lib.                 |
| 0431       | Cohab.              | DE CONINCK    | Geeraert    | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0432       |                     | DE MAERE      | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0432       | Conj.               | VAN LANDEGHEM | Cornelia    |               |                      |
| 0432       | Proles              | DE MAERE      | Jan Francis |               | lib.                 |
| 0432       |                     | DE MAERE      | Catrien     |               | lib.                 |
| 0432       |                     | DE MAERE      | Jacobus     | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0432       |                     | DE MAERE      | Mari Anna   | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0432       |                     | DE MAERE      | Isabelle    | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0432       |                     | DE MAERE      | Janne Mari  | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0432       |                     | DE MAERE      | Bernardine  | 4 a.          |                      |

| Nr              | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen        |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------|
| 0432            |                     | DE MAERE     | Peeter    | 2 a.          |                    |
| 0432            |                     | DE MAERE     | Andries   | 4 m.          |                    |
| 0432            | Cohab.              | DE MAERE     | Francois  |               | lib.               |
| 0432            |                     | DE LANIEUR   | Guilliam  |               | lib.               |
| 0433            |                     | VAN DOOREN   | Anthonet  |               | Vid.COOLS Cornelis |
| 0433            | Cohab.              | COOLS        | Jan       |               |                    |
| 0433            | Conj.               | DE BRABANDER | Anthonet  |               |                    |
| 0433            | Proles              | COOLS        | Barberine | 2 a.          |                    |
| 0434            |                     | VAN HAVER    | Gillis    |               |                    |
| 0434            | Conj.               | SOETENS      | Mari      |               |                    |
| 0434            | Proles              | VAN HAVER    | Adriaen   | 6 m.          |                    |
| 0435            |                     | HEYNDRICK    | Cornelis  |               | Vid.               |
| 0435            |                     | HEYNDRICK    | Jacobus   |               |                    |
| 0435            | Conj.               | X            | Godelive  |               | "sed abest uxor"   |
| 0435            | Proles              | HEYNDRICK    | Jan Bapt. | 3 a.          |                    |
| 0436            |                     | FIERENS      | Peeter    |               |                    |
| 0436            | Conj.               | DE GENT      | Mari      |               |                    |
| 0436            | Proles              | FIERENS      | Mari      | 11 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0436            |                     | FIERENS      | Peeter    | 7 a.          |                    |
| 0436            |                     | FIERENS      | Susanna   | 4 a.          |                    |
| KNAPTANT MEULEN |                     |              |           |               |                    |
| 0437            |                     | HEYNDRICKX   | Jan       |               |                    |
| 0437            | Conj.               | DE SWERT     | Catlijn   |               |                    |
| 0437            | Proles              | HEYNDRICKX   | Lizebeth  |               | lib.               |
| 0437            |                     | HEYNDRICKX   | Andries   |               | lib.               |
| 0437            |                     | HEYNDRICKX   | Cornelis  | 14 a.         | com.               |
| 0437            |                     | HEYNDRICKX   | Catrien   | 11 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0437            |                     | HEYNDRICKX   | Servaes   | 10 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0437            |                     | HEYNDRICKX   | Joannes   | 8 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0437            |                     | HEYNDRICKX   | Anna Mari | 5 a.          |                    |
| 0437            | Cohab.              | ASBROEK      | Peeter    |               | lib.               |
| 0438            |                     | SMET         | Peeter    |               |                    |
| 0438            | Conj.               | SCHRIJVERS   | Mari      |               |                    |
| 0439            |                     | VAN LAER     | Jan       |               |                    |
| 0439            | Conj.               | DE BELEER    | Catlijn   |               |                    |
| 0439            | Proles              | DE SWERT     | Mari      |               | lib.               |
| 0439            |                     | DE SWERT     | Joos      |               | lib.               |
| 0439            |                     | DE SWERT     | Cecili    |               | lib.               |
| 0439            |                     | DE SWERT     | Peeter    | 15 a.         | com.               |
| 0439            |                     | DE SWERT     | Catrien   | 12 a.         | com.               |
| 0439            |                     | VAN LAER     | Andries   | 9 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0439            |                     | VAN LAER     | Baudewijn | 7 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0439            |                     | VAN LAER     | Anna      | 4 a.          |                    |
| 0439            |                     | VAN LAER     | Josyne    | 2 a.          |                    |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam      | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0440 |                     | BERNAERT      | Andries       |               |             |
| 0440 | Conj.               | DE LANGHE     | Magriet       |               |             |
| 0440 | Proles              | BERNAERT      | Jan           |               | lib.        |
| 0440 |                     | BERNAERT      | Josyne        |               | lib.        |
| 0440 |                     | BERNAERT      | Anna          |               | lib.        |
| 0440 | Cohab.              | MACHIELS      | Anna          |               | lib.        |
| 0441 |                     | STUER         | Jan           |               |             |
| 0441 | Conj.               | BREYS         | Mari          |               |             |
| 0441 | Proles              | STUER         | Jacobus       |               | lib.        |
| 0441 |                     | STUER         | Catrien       | 15 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0441 |                     | STUER         | Joseph        | 14 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0441 |                     | STUER         | Anna Threse   | 6 a.          |             |
| 0442 |                     | CAPPAERT      | Joos          |               |             |
| 0442 | Conj.               | PHLIPS        | Janneken      |               |             |
| 0442 | Proles              | CAPPAERT      | Mari          | 11 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0442 |                     | CAPPAERT      | Josyne        | 6 a.          |             |
| 0442 |                     | CAPPAERT      | Peeter        | 5 a.          |             |
| 0442 |                     | CAPPAERT      | Jann          | 3 a.          |             |
| 0442 |                     | CAPPAERT      | Anthonet      | 2 a.          |             |
| 0442 | Cohab.              | VAN GOSSE     | Liven         |               | lib.        |
| 0443 |                     | BAERT         | Ariaen        |               |             |
| 0443 | Conj.               | STEVENS       | Madleen       |               |             |
| 0443 | Proles              | BAERT         | Janno         | 9 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0443 |                     | BAERT         | Jan           | 8 a.          |             |
| 0443 |                     | BAERT         | Peeternelle   | 5 a.          |             |
| 0443 |                     | BAERT         | Ariaen        | 3 a.          |             |
| 0443 |                     | BAERT         | Francis       | 5 m.          |             |
| 0443 | Cohab.              | DE BRABANDER  | Lizebeth      |               | lib.        |
| 0444 |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM | Gillis        |               | lib.        |
| 0444 |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM | Mari          |               | lib.        |
| 0445 |                     | WYN           | Berthelomeeus |               |             |
| 0445 | Conj.               | VAN CRUYSEN   | Amelb.        |               |             |
| 0445 | Proles              | WYN           | Geertruy      | 15 a.         | com.        |
| 0445 |                     | WYN           | Anna          | 11 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0445 |                     | WYN           | Mari          | 10 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0445 |                     | WYN           | Ariaen        | 8 a.          |             |
| 0445 |                     | WYN           | Josyn         | 4 a.          |             |
| 0445 |                     | WYN           | Jacobus       | 1 a.          |             |
| 0445 | Cohab.              | OVERLOOP      | Ariaen        | 1 a.          |             |
| 0445 |                     | VYT           | Anthoon       | 3 a.          | "illeg."    |
| 0446 |                     | RUIJS         | Jan           |               |             |
| 0446 | Conj.               | VAN DEN BROEK | Mari          |               |             |
| 0446 | Proles              | RUIJS         | Jan Bapt.     | 18 m.         |             |
| 0446 | Cohab.              | BUYS          | Catrien       | 13 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0446 |                     | AUWENAERT     | Jacobus       | 5 a.          | "illeg."    |



| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam           | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen        |
|------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 0447 |                     | RUIJS        | Jan                |               |                    |
| 0447 | Conj.               | VAN MEEL     | Lizebeth           |               |                    |
| 0447 | Proles              | RUIJS        | Lizebeth           |               | lib.               |
| 0447 |                     | RUIJS        | Anna Catrien       |               | lib.               |
| 0447 |                     | RUIJS        | Josyne             | 15 a.         | com.               |
| 0448 |                     | DE MAERE     | Niclaes            |               | "simplex"          |
| 0448 | Conj.               | SNOECK       | Anna               |               |                    |
| 0448 | Proles              | DE MAERE     | Jan Francis        |               | lib.               |
| 0448 |                     | DE MAERE     | Catrien            |               | lib.               |
| 0448 |                     | DE MAERE     | Threse             | 8 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0448 |                     | DE MAERE     | Jacobus            | 7 a.          |                    |
| 0448 | Cohab.              | VERNIMMEN    | Amelb.             |               | lib.               |
| 0449 |                     | SCHELFHAUT   | Gillis             |               |                    |
| 0449 | Conj.               | VERHEST      | Peeternelle        |               |                    |
| 0449 | Proles              | VAN OSSELAER | Ariaen             |               | lib.               |
| 0449 |                     | VAN OSSELAER | Anna               |               | lib.               |
| 0449 |                     | VAN OSSELAER | Peeter             |               | lib.               |
| 0449 |                     | VAN OSSELAER | Peeternelle        |               | lib.               |
| 0449 |                     | SCHELFHAUT   | Amelb.             | 14 a.         | com.               |
| 0449 |                     | SCHELFHAUT   | Lizebeth           | 10 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0450 |                     | VAN OSSELAER | Daniel             |               |                    |
| 0450 | Conj.               | CHRISTIAENS  | Sara               |               |                    |
| 0450 | Proles              | VAN OSSELAER | Jan                | 1 a.          |                    |
| 0450 | Cohab.              | VAN DUYSE    | Anna               |               | lib.               |
| 0450 |                     | SCHELFHAUT   | Jan                |               | lib.               |
| 0450 |                     | SCHELFHAUT   | Andries            | 14 a.         | com.               |
| 0450 |                     | PARYS        | Catlijn            |               | lib.               |
| 0451 |                     | STUCKELINCK  | Joos               |               |                    |
| 0451 | Conj.               | DE MEULENEER | Anna               |               |                    |
| 0451 | Proles              | STUCKELINCK  | Peeter             | 3 a.          |                    |
| 0451 |                     | STUCKELINCK  | Anna Threse        | 1 a.          |                    |
| 0451 | Cohab.              | VAN SCHOOTEN | Jacob              | 15 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0452 |                     | VERNIMMEN    | Machiel            |               |                    |
| 0452 | Conj.               | VAN GARSE    | Livyne             |               |                    |
| 0452 | Proles              | VERNIMMEN    | Anna               |               | lib.               |
| 0452 |                     | VERNIMMEN    | Sacharias          | 16 a.         | com.               |
| 0452 |                     | VERNIMMEN    | Peeternelle        | 13 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0452 |                     | VERNIMMEN    | Ariaen             | 10 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0452 |                     | VERNIMMEN    | Catlijn            | 8 a.          |                    |
| 0452 |                     | VERNIMMEN    | Janneken           | 6 a.          |                    |
| 0452 | Cohab.              | DE WEVER     | Ariaen             |               | lib.               |
| 0453 |                     | MERTENS      | Peeternelle        |               | Vid. VAN HAVER Jan |
| 0453 | Proles              | VAN HAVER    | Francis            |               | lib.               |
| 0453 |                     | VAN HAVER    | Benedictus Dominic |               | lib.               |
| 0453 | Cohab.              | ZAMAN        | Lizebeth           |               | lib.               |
| 0453 |                     | VAN HAVER    | Ignatius           |               |                    |
| 0453 | Conj.               | HEYNDRIX     | Amelb.             |               |                    |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0454 |                     | STUCKELINCK   | Peeter      |               | Vid.                  |
| 0455 |                     | VAN DE VOORDE | Phlips      |               |                       |
| 0455 | Conj.               | DE MEULENEER  | Christien   |               |                       |
| 0455 | Proles              | VAN DE VOORDE | Jenno       | 7 a.          |                       |
| 0455 |                     | VAN DE VOORDE | Marcus      | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0456 |                     | CONINCKX      | Anna        |               | Vid. DE MEULDER Jaeck |
| 0456 | Proles              | DE MEULDER    | Mari        | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0456 |                     | STUCKELINCK   | Peeternelle | 8 a.          | cfir. "illeg."        |
| 0457 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Jan         |               |                       |
| 0457 | Conj.               | CREMERS       | Mari        |               |                       |
| 0457 | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN   | Mari        |               | lib.                  |
| 0457 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Ariaen      |               | lib.                  |
| 0457 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Gillis      | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0457 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Josyne      | 7 a.          |                       |
| 0457 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Catrien     | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0458 |                     | DE BRUYN      | Anna        |               | Vid. HOLLE Christof.  |
| 0458 |                     | VAN GELDER    | Anna        |               | lib.                  |
| 0459 |                     | VAN HESEN     | Andries     |               |                       |
| 0459 | Conj.               | DOBBELEERS    | Mari        |               |                       |
| 0459 | Cohab.              | DOBBELEER     | Jan         |               | lib.                  |
| 0459 |                     | BREYS         | Mari        | 14 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0460 |                     | BREYS         | Gillis      |               |                       |
| 0460 | Conj.               | VAN ENDE      | Josyne      |               |                       |
| 0460 | Proles              | BREYS         | Catrien     | 16 a.         | com.                  |
| 0460 |                     | BREYS         | Laureys     | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0460 |                     | BREYS         | Jan         | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0461 |                     | HOEYVAERT     | Peeter      |               |                       |
| 0461 | Conj.               | VERMEREN      | Anna        |               |                       |
| 0461 | Proles              | HOEYVAERT     | Gillis      | 9 a.          |                       |
| 0461 |                     | HOEYVAERT     | Catrien     | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0461 |                     | HOEYVAERT     | Andries     | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0462 |                     | HEYNDRIX      | Machiel     |               |                       |
| 0462 | Conj.               | KIECKEMANS    | Josyne      |               |                       |
| 0462 | Proles              | HEYNDRIX      | Christine   |               | lib.                  |
| 0462 |                     | HEYNDRIX      | Gillis      |               | lib.                  |
| 0462 |                     | HEYNDRIX      | Jan         | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0462 |                     | HEYNDRIX      | Laureys     | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0462 |                     | HEYNDRIX      | Mari        | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0463 |                     | VAN CAMP      | Gillis      |               |                       |
| 0463 | Conj.               | SPILDOORENS   | Mari        |               |                       |
| 0463 | Proles              | VAN CAMP      | Zacharias   | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0464 |                     | BAUTS         | Jaques      |               |                       |
| 0464 | Conj.               | VAN KERCKHOVE | Catlijn     |               |                       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen         |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 0464 | Proles              | BAUTS         | Jan         | 5 a.          |                     |
| 0464 |                     | BAUTS         | Anna        | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0464 |                     | BAUTS         | Catrien     | 2 a.          |                     |
| 0464 |                     | BAUTS         | Peeter      | 5 m.          |                     |
| 0465 |                     | CAPPAERT      | Phlippe     |               |                     |
| 0465 | Conj.               | VERVLOET      | Berbel      |               |                     |
| 0465 | Proles              | VAN HAVER     | Peeter      | 5 a.          |                     |
| 0465 |                     | CAPPAERT      | Jan         | 2 a.          |                     |
| 0465 | Cohab.              | BLOMMAERT     | Janneken    |               | lib.                |
| 0466 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Jan         |               |                     |
| 0466 | Conj.               | CAPPAERT      | Mari        |               |                     |
| 0466 | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN   | Josyne      | 6 a.          |                     |
| 0466 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Charel      | 3 a.          |                     |
| 0466 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Anna Mari   | 6 m.          |                     |
| 0466 | Cohab.              | BRISSINCKX    | Lizebeth    |               | Vid.CAPPAERT Joos   |
| 0466 |                     | CAPPAERTS     | Janneken    |               | lib.                |
| 0466 |                     | CAPPAERTS     | Gillis      |               | lib.                |
| 0467 |                     | DE MEULENEER  | Catlijn     |               | Vid.VERBERCKMOES J. |
| 0467 | Proles              | VERBERCKMOES  | Mari        |               | lib.                |
| 0467 |                     | VERBERCKMOES  | Anna        |               | lib.                |
| 0467 |                     | VERBERCKMOES  | Peeternelle | 15 a.         | com.                |
| 0468 |                     | VAN HAVER     | Jan         |               |                     |
| 0468 | Conj.               | VAN GARSE     | Livyn       |               |                     |
| 0468 | Proles              | VAN HAVER     | Jaspar      | 9 a.          | cfir.               |
| 0468 |                     | VAN HAVER     | Felix       | 7 a.          |                     |
| 0468 |                     | VAN HAVER     | Peeter      | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0468 |                     | VAN HAVER     | Mari        | 2 a.          |                     |
| 0469 |                     | DE GREYT      | Anthoon     |               |                     |
| 0469 | Conj.               | JOORIS        | Lizebeth    |               |                     |
| 0469 | Proles              | DE GREYT      | Jan         | 2 a.          |                     |
| 0470 |                     | BREYS         | Mari        |               | Vid.VAN HESE Gillis |
| 0470 |                     | VAN KERCKHOVE | Jan         |               | lib.                |
| 0471 |                     | VAN DE VOORDE | Lizebeth    |               | Vid.VAN DEN BERGE F |
| 0471 | Proles              | VAN DEN BERGE | Catlijn     |               | lib.                |
| 0471 |                     | VAN DEN BERGE | Janneken    |               | lib.                |
| 0471 |                     | VAN DEN BERGE | Drisyntie   | 15 a.         | com. "gemini"       |
| 0471 |                     | VAN DEN BERGE | Lizebeth    | 15 a.         | com. "gemini"       |
| 0472 |                     | DE GRAVE      | Peeter      |               |                     |
| 0472 | Conj.               | COLEMAN       | Mari        |               |                     |
| 0472 | Proles              | DE GRAVE      | Peeter      |               | lib.                |
| 0472 |                     | DE GRAVE      | Janneken    |               | lib.                |
| 0472 |                     | DE GRAVE      | Jan         |               | lib.                |
| 0472 |                     | DE GRAVE      | Ariaen      | 16 a.         | com.                |
| 0472 |                     | DE GRAVE      | Andries     |               |                     |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0473 |                     | MICHIELS        | Geeraert    |               |             |
| 0473 | Conj.               | VAN PUYENBROECK | Josyn       |               |             |
| 0473 | Proles              | MICHIELS        | Ariaen      |               | lib.        |
| 0473 |                     | MICHIELS        | Joos        | 15 a.         | com.        |
| 0473 |                     | MICHIELS        | Geeraert    | 12 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0474 |                     | PAUWELS         | Laureys     |               |             |
| 0474 | Conj.               | VAN NEIJEN      | Catlijn     |               |             |
| 0474 | Proles              | PAUWELS         | Catlijn     | 13 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0474 |                     | PAUWELS         | Mari        | 10 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0474 |                     | PAUWELS         | Janneken    | 7 a.          |             |
| 0474 |                     | PAUWELS         | Andries     | 5 a.          |             |
| 0474 |                     | PAUWELS         | Gillis      | 3 a.          |             |
| 0474 |                     | PAUWELS         | Amelbergh   | 1 a.          |             |
| 0475 |                     | VAN HAVER       | Cornelis    |               |             |
| 0475 | Conj.               | AUWENAERT       | Janneken    |               |             |
| 0475 | Proles              | ANDILLIS        | Jan         | 7 a.          |             |
| 0475 |                     | VAN HAVER       | Cornelis    | 4 a.          |             |
| 0475 |                     | VAN HAVER       | Jannoke     | 18 m.         |             |
| 0476 |                     | SPILDOOREN      | Jan         |               |             |
| 0476 | Conj.               | DE MAERE        | Amelb.      |               |             |
| 0476 | Proles              | SPILDOOREN      | Josyne      |               | lib.        |
| 0476 |                     | SPILDOOREN      | Amelken     |               | lib.        |
| 0476 |                     | SPILDOOREN      | Peeter      |               | lib.        |
| 0476 |                     | SPILDOOREN      | Andries     | 15 a.         | com.        |
| 0476 |                     | SPILDOOREN      | Anna        | 8 a.          |             |
| 0476 | Cohab.              | BREYS           | Peeter      | 14 a.         | com.        |
| 0477 |                     | DE DAUW         | Ariaen      |               |             |
| 0477 | Conj.               | DE ROP          | Mari        |               |             |
| 0477 | Proles              | DE DAUW         | Andries     | 16 a.         | com.        |
| 0477 |                     | DE DAUW         | Peeter      | 13 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0477 |                     | DE DAUW         | Amelken     | 10 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0477 |                     | DE DAUW         | Mari        | 6 a.          |             |
| 0477 |                     | DE DAUW         | Jan Francis | 3 a.          |             |
| 0478 |                     | DE MEULENEER    | Geeraert    |               |             |
| 0478 | Conj.               | VAN SCHELDE     | Berbel      |               |             |
| 0478 | Proles              | DE MEULENEER    | Mari        | 4 a.          |             |
| 0478 |                     | DE MEULENEER    | Ariaen      | 5 m.          |             |
| 0479 |                     | CAPPAERT        | Jan         |               |             |
| 0479 | Conj.               | ABBEEL          | Mari        |               |             |
| 0479 | Proles              | CAPPAERT        | Gillis      | 8 a.          |             |
| 0480 |                     | VAN ENDE        | Eluaert     |               |             |
| 0480 | Conj.               | ABBÉEL          | Tanneken    |               |             |
| 0480 | Proles              | VAN ENDE        | Catlijn     | 16 a.         | com.        |
| 0480 |                     | VAN ENDE        | Peeter      | 12 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0480 |                     | VAN ENDE        | Jan         | 9 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0480 |                     | VAN ENDE        | Mari        | 3 a.          |             |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen  |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| 0481 |                     | BERNAERT      | Charel      |               |              |
| 0481 | Conj.               | HEYNDRIX      | Madleen     |               |              |
| 0482 |                     | DE PAUW       | Jooś        |               |              |
| 0482 | Conj.               | POTTERS       | Francyne    |               |              |
| 0482 | Proles              | FEUSELS       | Anna        | 15 a.         | com.         |
| 0482 |                     | FEUSELS       | Paschyre    | 11 a.         | cfir.        |
| 0482 |                     | FEUSELS       | Mattheeus   | 8 a.          | cfir.        |
| 0482 |                     | DE PAUW       | Maryn       | 10 a.         | cfir.        |
| 0482 |                     | DE PAUW       | Amelken     | 8 a.          | cfir.        |
| 0482 |                     | DE PAUW       | Jan         | 5 a.          |              |
| 0482 | Cohab.              | VAN DE VOORDE | Anna        |               | lib.         |
| 0482 |                     | VAN DE VOORDE | Lizebeth    |               | lib.         |
| 0482 |                     | VAN DE VOORDE | Claes       | 15 a.         | com.         |
| 0483 |                     | SOETENS       | Ariaen      |               | Vid.         |
| 0483 | Proles              | SOETENS       | Catlijne    |               | lib.         |
| 0483 |                     | SOETENS       | Peeter      |               | lib.         |
| 0483 |                     | SOETENS       | Jan         |               | lib.         |
| 0483 |                     | SOETENS       | Amelken     | 13 a.         | com.         |
| 0483 |                     | SOETENS       | Janneken    | 11 a.         | cfir.        |
| 0484 |                     | APERS         | Andries     |               |              |
| 0484 | Conj.               | HEYNDRIX      | Catlijn     |               |              |
| 0484 | Proles              | APERS         | Jan Francis | 8 a.          | cfir.        |
| 0484 |                     | APERS         | Ariaen      | 2 a.          |              |
| 0484 | Cohab.              | BENVINS       | Jan         |               | lib. "vagus" |
| 0485 |                     | DE MAERE      | Felix       |               |              |
| 0485 | Conj.               | SMETS         | Lizebeth    |               |              |
| 0485 | Proles              | DE MAERE      | Jan Docus   | 13 a.         | cfir.        |
| 0485 |                     | DE MAERE      | Catrien     | 9 a.          | cfir.        |
| 0485 |                     | DE MAERE      | Gillis      | 7 a.          | cfir.        |
| 0485 |                     | DE MAERE      | Cornelis    | 5 a.          |              |
| 0485 |                     | DE MAERE      | Ariaen      | 4 a.          |              |
| 0485 |                     | DE MAERE      | Magriet     | 3 a.          |              |
| 0485 |                     | DE MAERE      | Mari        | 1 a.          |              |
| 0485 | Cohab.              | SPILDOOREN    | Lizebeth    |               | lib.         |
| 0485 |                     | SPILDOOREN    | Jacobus     | 11 a.         | cfir.        |
| 0486 |                     | MAES          | Olivier     |               |              |
| 0486 | Conj.               | DE HONT       | Janneken    |               |              |
| 0486 | Proles              | MAES          | Ariaen      | 14 a.         | com.         |
| 0486 |                     | MAES          | Janneken    | 6 a.          |              |
| 0487 |                     | SOETENS       | Pauwel      |               |              |
| 0487 | Conj.               | DE MAERE      | Catlijn     |               |              |
| 0487 | Proles              | SOETENS       | Amelken     |               | lib.         |
| 0487 |                     | SOETENS       | Lizebeth    |               | lib.         |
| 0487 |                     | SOETENS       | Peeter      |               | lib.         |
| 0487 |                     | SOETENS       | Gillis      |               | lib.         |
| 0487 |                     | SOETENS       | Magriet     | 13 a.         | com.         |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam       | Voornaam | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|------|---------------------|------------|----------|---------------|-------------|
| 0488 |                     | SCHELFHAUT | Jan      |               |             |
| 0488 | Conj.               | HEREMAN    | Amelken  |               |             |
| 0488 | Proles              | SCHELFHAUT | Mari     |               | lib.        |
| 0488 | Cohab.              | MAES       | Niclaes  |               | Vid.        |

#### CAPELLE TER EECKEN

|      |        |             |             |       |       |
|------|--------|-------------|-------------|-------|-------|
| 0489 |        | MERCKX      | Dirick      |       |       |
| 0489 | Conj.  | HEREMANS    | Mari        |       |       |
| 0489 | Proles | MERCKX      | Anna        |       | lib.  |
| 0489 |        | MERCKX      | Francis     |       | lib.  |
| 0490 |        | VERCAUTEREN | Niclaes     |       |       |
| 0490 | Conj.  | RAEMDONCKX  | Peeternelle |       |       |
| 0490 | Proles | VERCAUTEREN | Amelken     | 14 a. | com.  |
| 0490 |        | VERCAUTEREN | Jan         | 12 a. | cfir. |
| 0490 |        | VERCAUTEREN | Ariaen      | 9 a.  | cfir. |
| 0490 |        | VERCAUTEREN | Peeter      | 8 a.  | cfir. |
| 0490 |        | VERCAUTEREN | Josyne      | 6 a.  |       |
| 0490 |        | VERCAUTEREN | Francis     | 5 a.  |       |
| 0490 |        | VERCAUTEREN | Anna Mari   | 16 m. |       |
| 0490 | Cohab. | VAN HAUT    | Marcus      |       | Vid.  |
| 0491 |        | SCHELLEMAN  | Jaeck       |       |       |
| 0491 | Conj.  | VALOT       | Mari        |       |       |
| 0491 | Proles | SCHELLEMAN  | Mari        | 10 a. | cfir. |
| 0491 |        | SCHELLEMAN  | Francis     | 9 a.  | cfir. |
| 0491 |        | SCHELLEMAN  | Lizebeth    | 5 a.  |       |
| 0491 |        | SCHELLEMAN  | Joos        | 4 a.  |       |
| 0491 |        | SCHELLEMAN  | Jacobus     | 3 a.  |       |
| 0491 |        | SCHELLEMAN  | Catrien     | 2 a.  |       |
| 0491 |        | SCHELLEMAN  | Anna        | 5 m.  |       |
| 0492 |        | DE MEESTER  | Joos        |       |       |
| 0492 | Conj.  | CAUWERS     | Josyne      |       |       |
| 0492 | Proles | DE MEESTER  | Judocus     | 12 a. | cfir. |
| 0492 |        | DE MEESTER  | Livyntie    | 10 a. | cfir. |
| 0492 |        | DE MEESTER  | Catrien     | 8 a.  |       |
| 0492 |        | DE MEESTER  | Anna        | 7 a.  |       |
| 0492 |        | DE MEESTER  | Cecilie     | 5 a.  |       |
| 0492 |        | DE MEESTER  | Ambrosius   | 1 a.  |       |
| 0493 |        | RAMDONCK    | Peeter      |       |       |
| 0493 | Conj.  | DE MEESTER  | Lizebeth    |       |       |
| 0493 | Proles | RAMDONCK    | Jan Bapt.   | 9 a.  | cfir. |
| 0493 |        | RAMDONCK    | Anna        | 7 a.  |       |
| 0493 |        | RAMDONCK    | Josyne      | 5 a.  |       |
| 0493 |        | RAMDONCK    | Amelken     | 18 m. |       |
| 0494 |        | MERCKX      | Jan         |       |       |
| 0494 | Conj.  | KIEKEMANS   | Lizebeth    |       |       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen        |
|------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 0494 | Proles              | MERCKX       | Mari        | 5 a.          |                    |
| 0494 |                     | MERCKX       | Berbel      | 2 a.          |                    |
| 0495 |                     | VAN CAMPEN   | Jan         |               |                    |
| 0495 | Conj.               | DE MEULENEER | Tanneken    |               |                    |
| 0495 | Proles              | VAN CAMPEN   | Anneken     | 16 m.         |                    |
| 0495 | Cohab.              | DE MEULENEER | Berbel      |               | lib.               |
| 0495 |                     | DE MEULENEER | Andries     |               | lib.               |
| 0496 |                     | VAN LENT     | Magriet     |               | Vid. HEREMAN Corn. |
| 0496 | Proles              | HEREMAN      | Peeter      |               |                    |
| 0496 | Conj.               | ENGELS       | Anneken     |               |                    |
| 0496 | Proles              | HEREMAN      | Ariaen      | 2 a.          |                    |
| 0497 |                     | HEREMAN      | Ariaen      |               |                    |
| 0497 | Conj.               | KIECKEMANS   | Tanneken    |               |                    |
| 0497 | Proles              | HEREMAN      | Jan         | 14 a.         | com.               |
| 0497 |                     | HEREMAN      | Ariaen      | 9 a.          |                    |
| 0497 |                     | HEREMAN      | Peeter      | 6 a.          |                    |
| 0497 |                     | HEREMAN      | Jacobus     | 16 m.         |                    |
| 0498 |                     | TIERENS      | Mathijs     |               |                    |
| 0498 | Conj.               | VERMEREN     | Lizebeth    |               |                    |
| 0498 | Proles              | VERSTRATEN   | Abraham     |               |                    |
| 0498 | Conj.               | TIERENS      | Tanneken    |               |                    |
| 0498 | Proles              | VERSTRATEN   | Andries     | 16 m.         |                    |
| 0498 | Cohab.              | TIERENS      | Joos        |               | lib.               |
| 0499 |                     | DE MAERE     | Peeter      |               |                    |
| 0499 | Conj.               | VERERBRUGGE  | Peeternelle |               |                    |
| 0499 | Proles              | DE MAERE     | Jan         |               | lib.               |
| 0499 |                     | VOLCKERICK   | Lizebeth    | 17 a.         | com.               |
| 0499 |                     | VOLCKERICK   | Catlijn     | 13 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0499 |                     | DE MAERE     | Peeter      | 10 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0499 |                     | DE MAERE     | Peeternelle | 8 a.          | cfir.              |

#### KETTERMUIJT MEULEN

|      |        |            |          |       |       |
|------|--------|------------|----------|-------|-------|
| 0500 |        | VAN LENT   | Ariaen   |       |       |
| 0500 | Conj.  | SCHELFHAUT | Anthonet |       |       |
| 0500 | Proles | COOLS      | Tanneken |       | lib.  |
| 0500 |        | COOLS      | Amelken  |       | lib.  |
| 0500 | Cohab. | DE GRAEVE  | Jan      |       | lib.  |
| 0501 |        | VERBRAKEN  | Peeter   |       |       |
| 0501 | Conj.  | PARYS      | Livyn    |       |       |
| 0501 | Proles | VERBRAKEN  | Janno    | 14 a. | com.  |
| 0501 |        | VERBRAKEN  | Lizebeth | 12 a. | cfir. |
| 0501 |        | VERBRAKEN  | Gillis   | 8 a.  |       |
| 0501 |        | VERBRAKEN  | Jan      | 4 a.  |       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam           | Voornaam   | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0502 |                     | DE RYCK        | Gillis     |               |                      |
| 0502 | Conj.               | VAN MULLEM     | Amelb.     |               |                      |
| 0502 | Proles              | DE RYCK        | Lizebeth   |               | lib.                 |
| 0502 |                     | DE RYCK        | Catlijn    |               | lib.                 |
| 0502 |                     | DE RYCK        | Josyn      | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0502 |                     | DE RYCK        | Janneken   | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0502 |                     | DE RYCK        | Ariaen     | 9 a.          |                      |
| 0502 |                     | DE RYCK        | Peeter     | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0503 |                     | PARYS          | Peeter     |               |                      |
| 0503 | Conj.               | DE RYCK        | Anna Mari  |               |                      |
| 0503 | Proles              | PARYS          | Amelbergh  | 20 m.         |                      |
| 0503 |                     | PARYS          | Jan Peeter | 8 m.          |                      |
| 0503 | Cohab.              | DE VEUGELAER   | Peeter     |               | lib.                 |
| 0504 |                     | BREYS          | Anthoon    |               | Vid.                 |
| 0504 | Proles              | BREYS          | Janneken   | 12 a.         | non cfir.            |
| 0504 |                     | BREYS          | Francis    | 14 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0504 |                     | BREYS          | Gillis     | 9 a.          | "gemini"             |
| 0504 |                     | BREYS          | Jan        | 9 a.          | "gemini"             |
| 0504 |                     | BREYS          | Anthoon    | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0504 |                     | BREYS          | Tanneken   | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0504 |                     | BREYS          | Martinus   | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0504 | Cohab.              | VAN LATEEUS    | Janneken   |               | lib.                 |
| 0505 |                     | PARYS          | Joos       |               | et septem proles non |
| 0505 | Conj.               | VAN DEN BROECK | Mari       |               | evatullus demi       |
| 0505 | Proles              | PARYS          | Gillis     | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0505 |                     | PARYS          | Jan        | 13 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0505 |                     | PARYS          | Madleen    | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0505 |                     | PARYS          | Lyntie     | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0505 |                     | PARYS          | Peeter     | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0505 |                     | PARYS          | Ariaen     | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0505 |                     | PARYS          | Josyntie   | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0505 | Cohab.              | PARYS          | Ariaen     |               | lib.                 |
| 0506 |                     | HEYNDRICKX     | Machiel    |               |                      |
| 0506 | Conj.               | VAN GOETHEM    | Madleen    |               |                      |
| 0506 | Proles              | SCHEPPERS      | Catlijn    |               | lib.                 |
| 0507 |                     | DE SCHEPPERE   | Mari       |               | lib.                 |

#### BEURSE STRATE

|      |        |        |             |       |                 |
|------|--------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------|
| 0508 |        | ABBEEL | Peeter      |       |                 |
| 0508 | Conj.  | MAES   | Tanneken    |       |                 |
| 0508 | Proles | ABBEEL | Jan         | 20 m. |                 |
| 0508 |        | ABBEEL | Claes       | 5 m.  |                 |
| 0508 | Cohab. | ABBEEL | Janneken    |       | Vid. MAES Frans |
| 0508 | Proles | MAES   | Jan         |       | lib.            |
| 0508 |        | MAES   | Frans       |       | lib.            |
| 0508 |        | MAES   | Peeternelle | 14 a. | com.            |



| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam        | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0509 |                     | NOENS       | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0509 | Conj.               | DE DAUW     | Amelken     |               |                      |
| 0509 | Proles              | NOENS       | Ariaen      | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0509 |                     | NOENS       | Drisyntie   | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0509 |                     | NOENS       | Catlijn     | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0509 |                     | NOENS       | Mari        | 8 a.          |                      |
| 0509 |                     | NOENS       | Laureys     | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0509 |                     | NOENS       | Jan         | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0510 |                     | VAST        | Gillis      |               | Vid.                 |
| 0510 | Proles              | VAST        | Amelbergh   | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0510 |                     | VAST        | Jan         | 13 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0511 |                     | VAN GARSE   | Gillis      |               |                      |
| 0511 | Conj.               | VERSCHELDE  | Mari        |               |                      |
| 0511 | Proles              | VAN GARSE   | Ariaen      | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0511 |                     | VAN GARSE   | Catrien     | 6 m.          |                      |
| 0512 |                     | MAES        | Peeter      |               | Vid.                 |
| 0512 | Cohab.              | MAES        | Livyntie    |               | lib.                 |
| 0512 |                     | MAES        | Lizebeth    |               | lib.                 |
| 0513 |                     | SUIJ        | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0513 | Conj.               | DE MAERE    | Maeyken     |               |                      |
| 0513 | Proles              | SUIJ        | Peeter      |               | lib.                 |
| 0513 | Cohab.              | VOSSAERTS   | Catlijn     |               | lib.                 |
| 0514 |                     | MEIRLAERT   | Joos        |               |                      |
| 0514 | Conj.               | PEERSMANS   | Janneken    |               |                      |
| 0514 | Proles              | MEIRLAERT   | Janneken    | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0514 |                     | MEIRLAERT   | Jacobe      | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0514 |                     | MEIRLAERT   | Magriet     | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0514 |                     | MEIRLAERT   | Amelbergh   | 8 m.          |                      |
| 0515 |                     | VERMEREN    | Peeter      |               |                      |
| 0515 | Conj.               | MAES        | Josyn       |               |                      |
| 0515 | Proles              | VERMEREN    | Peeternelle |               | lib.                 |
| 0515 |                     | VERMEREN    | Lizebeth    | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0515 |                     | VERMEREN    | Catlijn     | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0515 |                     | VERMEREN    | Anneken     | 8 a.          |                      |
| 0515 |                     | VERMEREN    | Jan         | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0515 |                     | VERMEREN    | Janneken    | 1 m.          |                      |
| 0515 | Cohab.              | MAES        | Janneken    |               | Vid. WALGRAVE Gillis |
| 0515 | Proles              | WALGRAVE    | Gillis      | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0515 |                     | WALGRAVE    | Francois    | 8 a.          |                      |
| 0516 |                     | HEYNDRICKX  | Machiel     |               |                      |
| 0516 | Conj.               | VAN SCHOOTE | Catlijn     |               |                      |
| 0516 | Proles              | HEYNDRICKX  | Jan         |               | lib.                 |
| 0516 |                     | MAMPAEY     | Lizebeth    |               | lib.                 |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam       | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|------|---------------------|------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
| 0517 |                     | GOORIS     | Heyndrick |               | "vagi"      |
| 0517 | Conj.               | ROGIER     | Mari      |               |             |
| 0517 | Proles              | MUGOT      | Jan       |               | lib.        |
| 0517 |                     | MUGOT      | Carel     | 16 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0517 |                     | MUGOT      | Jeroom    | 14 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0517 |                     | MUGOT      | Pauwel    | 10 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0517 |                     | MUGOT      | Daniel    | 7 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0517 |                     | MUGOT      | Anthoon   | 4 a.          |             |
| 0517 |                     | GOORIS     | Madleen   | 1 m.          |             |
| 0518 |                     | SUIJ       | Jan       |               |             |
| 0518 | Conj.               | DE BELI    | Janneken  |               |             |
| 0518 | Proles              | SUIJ       | Gillis    | 6 a.          |             |
| 0518 |                     | SUIJ       | Peeter    | 4 a.          |             |
| 0518 |                     | SUIJ       | Jantie    | 2 a.          |             |
| 0518 | Cohab.              | VOSSAERTS  | Janneken  |               | lib.        |
| 0518 |                     | VAN GOETEM | Machiel   |               | lib.        |
| 0518 |                     | DULLAERT   | Machiel   |               | lib.        |
| 0519 |                     | DE JONGHE  | Francois  |               |             |
| 0519 | Conj.               | SCHEPPERS  | Janneken  |               |             |
| 0519 | Proles              | DE SMET    | Ariaen    |               | lib.        |

#### LENT STRATE (NA DE DRY GAEIJEN)

|      |        |              |             |       |       |
|------|--------|--------------|-------------|-------|-------|
| 0520 |        | ABBEEL       | Jaeck       |       |       |
| 0520 | Conj.  | VERMEREN     | Lauryntie   |       |       |
| 0520 | Proles | DE MUNCK     | Jan         | 13 a. | cfir. |
| 0520 |        | ABBEEL       | Gillis      | 9 a.  | cfir. |
| 0520 |        | ABBEEL       | Anna        | 4 a.  |       |
| 0520 |        | ABBEEL       | Jacobus     | 1 m.  |       |
| 0521 |        | DE BRABANDER | Ariaen      |       |       |
| 0521 | Conj.  | BERNAERS     | Mari        |       |       |
| 0521 | Proles | DE BRABANDER | Anna        |       | lib.  |
| 0521 |        | DE BRABANDER | Anthoon     |       | lib.  |
| 0521 |        | DE BRABANDER | Josyntie    | 8 a.  |       |
| 0521 |        | DE BRABANDER | Mike        | 5 a.  |       |
| 0521 |        | DE BRABANDER | Joos        | 3 a.  |       |
| 0522 |        | DE HONT      | Peeter      |       |       |
| 0522 | Conj.  | DE BELI      | Tanneken    |       |       |
| 0522 | Proles | DE HONT      | Francis     | 9 a.  | cfir. |
| 0522 |        | DE HONT      | Catrien     | 7 a.  |       |
| 0522 |        | DE HONT      | Peeternelle | 3 a.  |       |
| 0522 |        | DE HONT      | Alexander   | 8 s.  |       |
| 0523 |        | SMET         | Gillis      |       |       |
| 0523 | Conj.  | BERNAERTS    | Catlijn     |       |       |
| 0523 | Proles | SMET         | Andries     | 5 a.  |       |
| 0523 |        | SMET         | Mari        | 2 a.  |       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam     | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0524 |                     | VERMEREN     | Jan          |               |                      |
| 0524 | Conj.               | FLORIN       | Christin     |               |                      |
| 0524 | Proles              | VERMEREN     | Francis      | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0524 |                     | VERMEREN     | Peeter       | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0524 |                     | VERMEREN     | Catlijn      | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0524 |                     | VERMEREN     | Andries      | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0525 |                     | MAES         | Josyn        |               | Vid. VERSTRATEN Jan  |
| 0525 | Proles              | VERSTRATEN   | Joos         |               | lib.                 |
| 0526 |                     | BAERT        | Jacques      |               |                      |
| 0526 | Conj.               | VAN DER ELST | Mari         |               |                      |
| 0526 | Proles              | BAERT        | Adrianus     |               | lib.                 |
| 0526 |                     | BAERT        | Lizebeth     |               | lib. "simplex"       |
| 0526 |                     | BAERT        | Josyne       |               | lib.                 |
| 0526 |                     | BAERT        | Anna Catrien | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0526 |                     | BAERT        | Janne Mari   | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0526 |                     | BAERT        | Jacobus      | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0527 |                     | MAES         | Peeter       |               |                      |
| 0527 | Conj.               | VEERMANS     | Lizebeth     |               |                      |
| 0527 | Proles              | SCHEPPERS    | Josyne       | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0527 |                     | SCHEPPERS    | Paschyntie   | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0527 |                     | MAES         | Balten       | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0527 |                     | MAES         | Livyntie     | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0528 |                     | BEHIELS      | Jan          |               |                      |
| 0528 | Conj.               | MAES         | Tanneken     |               |                      |
| 0528 | Proles              | BEHIELS      | Gillis       | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0529 |                     | HEYMAN       | Ariaen       |               |                      |
| 0529 | Conj.               | VERCAUTEREN  | Josyn        |               |                      |
| 0529 | Proles              | HEYMAN       | Niclaes      |               | lib.                 |
| 0529 |                     | HEYMAN       | Francois     |               | lib.                 |
| 0529 |                     | HEYMAN       | Tanneken     |               | lib.                 |
| 0529 |                     | HEYMAN       | Jan          |               | lib.                 |
| 0529 |                     | HEYMAN       | Peeternelle  | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0529 |                     | HEYMAN       | Laureys      | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0530 |                     | SCHELFHAUT   | Joos         |               |                      |
| 0530 | Conj.               | WAUMANS      | Catlijn      |               |                      |
| 0530 | Proles              | SCHELFHAUT   | Mariken      | 8 a.          |                      |
| 0530 |                     | SCHELFHAUT   | Catrien      | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0530 |                     | SCHELFHAUT   | Amelken      | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0530 | Cohab.              | SCHELFHAUT   | Gillis       |               | lib.                 |
| 0530 |                     | VERMEREN     | Tanneken     |               | lib.                 |
| 0530 |                     | ZAMAN        | Ariaen       |               | lib.                 |
| 0530 |                     | ROOMAN       | Diel         |               | lib.                 |
| 0531 |                     | VAN SCHELDE  | Francois     |               | lib.                 |
| 0531 |                     | PEETER       | Magriet      |               | Vid. VAN SCHELDE Fr. |

| Nr                | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam             | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen         |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 0532              |                     | VAN GARSE        | Francois    |               |                     |
| 0532              | Conj.               | VERCAUTEREN      | Anna        |               |                     |
| 0532              | Proles              | VAN GARSE        | Jan         |               | lib.                |
| 0532              |                     | VAN GARSE        | Joos        |               | lib.                |
| 0532              |                     | VAN GARSE        | Claes       |               | lib.                |
| 0532              |                     | VAN GARSE        | Anna        | 14 a.         | com.                |
| 0532              |                     | VAN GARSE        | Peeternelle | 11 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0532              |                     | VAN GARSE        | Gillis      | 10 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0532              |                     | VAN GARSE        | Amelb.      | 7 a.          |                     |
| 0532              | Cohab.              | VAN GOETHEM      | Machiel     |               | lib.                |
| <b>DRY GAEYEN</b> |                     |                  |             |               |                     |
| 0533              |                     | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Pauwel      |               |                     |
| 0533              | Conj.               | MAES             | Josyne      |               |                     |
| 0533              | Proles              | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Ariaen      |               | lib.                |
| 0533              |                     | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Mari        |               | lib.                |
| 0533              |                     | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Janneken    |               | lib.                |
| 0533              | Cohab.              | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Jan         |               | Vid.                |
| 0534              |                     | VERCAUTEREN      | Peeter      |               |                     |
| 0534              | Conj.               | DE HONT          | Catlijn     |               |                     |
| 0534              | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN      | Diel        | 11 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0534              |                     | VERCAUTEREN      | Marike      | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0534              |                     | VERCAUTEREN      | Catlijn     | 6 m.          |                     |
| 0534              | Cohab.              | DE HONT          | Mari        |               | Vid. TYSMANS Jan    |
| 0535              |                     | VERCAUTEREN      | Peeter      |               |                     |
| 0535              | Conj.               | SCHEPPERS        | Josyne      |               |                     |
| 0535              | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN      | Ariaen      | 6 a.          |                     |
| 0535              |                     | VERCAUTEREN      | Niclaes     | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0535              |                     | VERCAUTEREN      | Anneken     | 2 a.          |                     |
| 0535              |                     | VERCAUTEREN      | Matheeus    | 6 m.          |                     |
| 0535              | Cohab.              | MAES             | Peeternelle |               | lib.                |
| 0536              |                     | VAN DONDERBERGHE | Amelb.      |               | Vid. HEYMAN Jaspert |
| 0536              | Proles              | HEYMAN           | Lizebeth    | 11 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0537              |                     | VAN GARSE        | Arian       |               |                     |
| 0537              | Conj.               | VAN LANDEGHEM    | Anneken     |               |                     |
| 0537              | Proles              | VAN GARSE        | Peeter      |               | lib.                |
| 0537              |                     | VAN GARSE        | Lizebeth    |               | lib.                |
| 0537              |                     | VAN GARSE        | Ariaen      |               | lib.                |
| 0537              |                     | VAN GARSE        | Anna Mari   |               | lib.                |
| 0537              |                     | VAN GARSE        | Josyntie    |               | lib.                |
| 0537              | Cohab.              | ABBEEL           | Jan         |               | lib.                |
| 0538              |                     | VAN BRANDE       | Jan         |               |                     |
| 0538              | Conj.               | ABBEEL           | Lizebeth    |               |                     |
| 0538              | Proles              | VAN BRANDE       | Drisyne     | 10 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0538              |                     | VAN BRANDE       | Peeter      | 8 a.          |                     |
| 0538              |                     | VAN BRANDE       | Andries     | 5 a.          |                     |

| Nr                | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam        | Voornaam | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen         |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|---------------------|
| 0538              |                     | VAN BRANDE  | Jan      | 3 a.          |                     |
| 0538              |                     | VAN BRANDE  | Amelken  | 8 m.          |                     |
| 0538              | Cohab.              | DE RUYT     | Amelken  |               | lib.                |
| 0539              |                     | WUYTACK     | Adriaen  |               |                     |
| 0539              | Conj.               | VAN LENT    | Amelb.   |               |                     |
| 0539              | Proles              | WUYTACK     | Peeter   |               | lib.                |
| 0539              |                     | WUYTACK     | Daniel   |               | lib.                |
| 0539              |                     | WUYTACK     | Anna     |               | lib.                |
| 0539              |                     | WUYTACK     | Amelb.   | 10 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0540              |                     | VAN BRANDE  | Peeter   |               |                     |
| 0540              | Conj.               | PRAET       | Josyne   |               |                     |
| 0540              | Proles              | VAN BRANDE  | Anneken  | 7 a.          |                     |
| 0540              |                     | VAN BRANDE  | Mariken  | 5 a.          |                     |
| 0540              |                     | VAN BRANDE  | Janneken | 1 a.          |                     |
| 0541              |                     | PUYLAERT    | Ariaen   |               |                     |
| 0541              | Conj.               | PEERSMANS   | Mari     |               |                     |
| 0541              | Proles              | PUYLAERT    | Jan      | 10 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0541              |                     | PUYLAERT    | Mari     | 8 a.          |                     |
| 0541              |                     | PUYLAERT    | Joosken  | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0541              |                     | PUYLAERT    | Gillis   | 1 a.          |                     |
| 0541              | Cohab.              | PUYLAERT    | Joos     |               | lib.                |
| 0541              |                     | PUYLAERT    | Amelken  |               | lib.                |
| 0542              |                     | STAES       | Machiel  |               |                     |
| 0542              | Conj.               | DEBBHAUT    | Mari     |               |                     |
| 0542              | Proles              | STAES       | Martinus | 6 a.          |                     |
| 0542              |                     | STAES       | Machiel  | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0542              |                     | STAES       | Francis  | 2 a.          |                     |
| 0542              | Cohab.              | LYBROECK    | Lizebeth | 13 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0542              |                     | STAES       | Jan      | 11 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0543              |                     | MICHAU      | Daniel   |               | "vagi violinista"   |
| 0543              | Conj.               | BUCKE       | Mari     |               |                     |
| 0543              | Proles              | MICHAU      | Peeter   | 16 a.         | com.                |
| 0544              |                     | DE BELI     | Andries  |               |                     |
| 0544              | Conj.               | POPS        | Catlijn  |               |                     |
| 0544              | Proles              | DE BELI     | Peeter   | 6 m.          |                     |
| 0544              | Cohab.              | WILSENS     | Janneken |               | lib.                |
| 0544              |                     | BLOMMAERT   | Jan      |               | lib.                |
| 0544              |                     | VERSCHOOREN | Catlijn  |               | Vid. WILSENS Joos   |
| <b>HEY MEULEN</b> |                     |             |          |               |                     |
| 0545              |                     | WAUMANS     | Janneken |               | Vid. DEBHAUT Peeter |
| 0545              | Cohab.              | HEYNDRIX    | Machiel  |               |                     |
| 0545              | Conj.               | DEBHAUT     | Catlijn  |               |                     |
| 0545              |                     | BREYS       | Gillis   |               | lib.                |
| 0545              |                     | DE GRAEVE   | Tanneken |               | lib.                |

| Nr    | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen         |
|-------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------|
| 0546  |                     | HEREMAN       | Amelb.    |               | Vid.VERCAUTEREN Jan |
| 0546  | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN   | Magriet   |               |                     |
| 0547  |                     | VAN STEENLANT | Peeter    |               |                     |
| 0547  | Conj.               | MANGE         | Catlijn   |               |                     |
| 0547  | Proles              | VAN STEENLANT | Lizebeth  | 2 a.          |                     |
| 0547  |                     | VAN STEENLANT | Catrien   | 2 m.          |                     |
| 0547  | Cohab.              | MANGE         | Jackemijn |               | lib.                |
| 0547. |                     | VAN STEENLANT | Jackemijn |               | lib.                |
| 0548  |                     | ROELANT       | Jan       |               |                     |
| 0548  | Conj.               | VAN LAERE     | Lizebeth  |               |                     |
| 0548  | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN   | Peeter    |               | lib.                |
| 0548  |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Catlijn   |               | lib.                |
| 0548  |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Jan       | 13 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0548  |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Lizebeth  | 16 a.         | com.                |
| 0548  | Cohab.              | BLOMMAERT     | Peeter    | 14 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0549  |                     | SMET          | Andries   |               |                     |
| 0549  | Conj.               | DURINCK       | Janneken  |               |                     |
| 0549  | Proles              | SMET          | Mathijs   |               | lib.                |
| 0549  |                     | SMET          | Lizebeth  |               | lib.                |
| 0549  |                     | SMET          | Lauwereys |               | lib.                |
| 0549  |                     | SMET          | Paschier. |               | lib.                |
| 0549  | Cohab.              | SMET          | Anneken   | 11 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0550  |                     | SMET          | Peeter    |               |                     |
| 0550  | Conj.               | SMET          | Catlijn   |               |                     |
| 0550  | Proles              | SMET          | Andries   | 14 a.         | com.                |
| 0550  |                     | SMET          | Jan       | 13 a.         | com.                |
| 0550  |                     | SMET          | Laureys   | 10 a.         | com.                |
| 0550  |                     | SMET          | Gillis    | 7 a.          |                     |
| 0550  |                     | SMET          | Catlijn   | 5 a.          |                     |
| 0550  |                     | SMET          | Lizebeth  | 3 a.          |                     |
| 0550  |                     | SMET          | Paulyntie | 7 m.          |                     |
| 0551  |                     | VEREYCKEN     | Magriet   |               | Vid.BLOMMAERT Joos  |
| 0551  | Proles              | BLOMMAERT     | Jan       |               | lib.                |
| 0552  |                     | PERSE         | Rochus    |               |                     |
| 0552  | Conj.               | RENS          | Josyne    |               |                     |
| 0552  | Proles              | PERSE         | Catrien   | 18 m.         |                     |
| 0553  |                     | BOEL          | Jaeck     |               |                     |
| 0553  | Conj.               | DE MAERE      | Catlijn   |               |                     |
| 0553  | Proles              | BOEL          | Claes     | 14 a.         | com.                |
| 0553  |                     | BOEL          | Francis   | 11 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0553  |                     | BOEL          | Anna      | 10 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0553  |                     | BOEL          | Jan       | 9 a.          | cfir.               |
| 0553  |                     | BOEL          | Janneken  | 8 a.          |                     |
| 0553  |                     | BOEL          | Charel    | 6 a.          |                     |
| 0553  |                     | BOEL          | Lizebeth  | 4 a.          |                     |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam        | Voornaam      | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen       |
|------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 0553 |                     | BOEL        | Josyntie      | 2 a.          |                   |
| 0553 |                     | BOEL        | Jacquemyntie  | 1 a.          |                   |
| 0554 |                     | VAN ENDE    | Matheeus      |               |                   |
| 0554 | Conj.               | DE WITTE    | Josyn         |               |                   |
| 0554 | Proles              | VAN ENDE    | Amelken       |               | lib.              |
| 0554 |                     | VAN ENDE    | Janneken      | 14 a.         | com.              |
| 0554 |                     | VAN ENDE    | Jan           | 12 a.         | com.              |
| 0555 |                     | LIVENS      | Andries       |               |                   |
| 0555 | Conj.               | TYS         | Mari          |               |                   |
| 0555 | Proles              | VAN IJDEGEM | Amelken       | 15 a.         | com.              |
| 0555 |                     | VAN IJDEGEM | Machiel       | 10 a.         | cfir.             |
| 0556 |                     | DE BELEER   | Gillis        |               | lib.              |
| 0556 | Cohab.              | SPISENS     | Josyn         |               | Vid. YSBAERT Joos |
| 0556 |                     | COOLS       | Josyn         | 15 a.         | com.              |
| 0556 |                     | PUYLAERT    | Jan           |               | lib.              |
| 0557 |                     | WUYTACK     | Niclaes       |               |                   |
| 0557 | Conj.               | VAN BRANDEN | Amelken       |               |                   |
| 0557 | Proles              | WUYTACK     | Francois      | 9 a.          | cfir.             |
| 0557 |                     | WUYTACK     | Peeter        | 7 a.          |                   |
| 0557 |                     | WUYTACK     | Joos          | 4 a.          |                   |
| 0557 |                     | WUYTACK     | Carel Andries | 7 m.          |                   |
| 0557 | Cohab.              | VERSCHELDE  | Lauryntie     |               | lib.              |
| 0557 |                     | SMET        | Claes         |               | lib.              |
| 0558 |                     | PARMENTIER  | Frans         |               |                   |
| 0558 | Conj.               | WUYTACK     | Lizebeth      |               |                   |
| 0558 | Proles              | PARMENTIER  | Joos          |               | lib.              |
| 0558 |                     | PARMENTIER  | Catrien       | 9 a.          | cfir.             |
| 0558 |                     | PARMENTIER  | Amelken       | 7 a.          |                   |
| 0558 |                     | PARMENTIER  | Jan           | 3 a.          |                   |
| 0558 |                     | PARMENTIER  | Francis       | 2 a.          |                   |
| 0558 | Cohab.              | FRANCK      | Anthoon       |               |                   |
| 0558 | Conj.               | MONTAGNE    | Catlijn       |               |                   |
| 0558 | Proles              | FRANCK      | Josyn         | 8 a.          |                   |
| 0558 |                     | FRANCK      | Peeternelle   | 4 a.          |                   |
| 0558 |                     | FRANCK      | Janneken      | 1 a.          |                   |
| 0558 |                     | DE GRAEVE   | Jooren        | 15 a.         | com.              |
| 0559 |                     | PEERSMAN    | Jan           |               |                   |
| 0559 | Conj.               | VERCAUTEREN | Lizebeth      |               |                   |
| 0559 | Cohab.              | PEERSMAN    | Ariaen        | 9 a.          | cfir.             |
| 0560 |                     | DE SCHRYVER | Joos          |               |                   |
| 0560 | Conj.               | MANGE       | Lizebeth      |               |                   |
| 0560 | Proles              | DE SCHRYVER | Catrien       | 12 a.         | cfir.             |
| 0560 |                     | DE SCHRYVER | Jan           | 10 a.         | cfir.             |
| 0560 | Cohab.              | PERMENTIER  | Magriet       |               | lib.              |
| 0560 |                     | MANGE       | Andries       |               | lib.              |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam             | Voornaam     | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen     |
|------|---------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|
| 0561 |                     | SYMON            | Jan          |               |                 |
| 0561 | Conj.               | ROELS            | Martyn       |               |                 |
| 0561 | Proles              | SYMON            | Jaques       |               | lib.            |
| 0561 |                     | SYMON            | Anna         | 15 a.         | com.            |
| 0561 |                     | SYMON            | Jannoke      | 9 a.          | cfir.           |
| 0561 |                     | SYMON            | Amelken      | 6 a.          |                 |
| 0561 |                     | SYMON            | Marike       | 3 a.          |                 |
| 0561 |                     | SYMON            | Jaspar       | 1 a.          |                 |
| 0562 |                     | COUTTAU          | Jaspar       |               |                 |
| 0562 | Conj.               | PEXTAS           | Mari Madleen |               |                 |
| 0562 | Proles              | COUTTAU          | Mari         | 14 a.         | com.            |
| 0562 |                     | COUTTAU          | Jacobus      | 10 a.         | cfir.           |
| 0562 |                     | COUTTAU          | Jaspar       | 18 m.         |                 |
| 0562 | Cohab.              | VAN KERCKHOVE    | Daniel       | 13 a.         | cfir.           |
| 0563 |                     | VERHAGEN         | Bernaert     |               |                 |
| 0563 | Conj.               | STAES            | Amelken      |               |                 |
| 0563 | Proles              | VERHAGEN         | Mari         | 9 a.          | cfir.           |
| 0563 |                     | VERHAGEN         | Gillis       | 7 a.          |                 |
| 0563 |                     | VERHAGEN         | Francis      | 5 a.          |                 |
| 0563 |                     | VERHAGEN         | Catrien      | 3 a.          |                 |
| 0563 |                     | VERHAGEN         | Lizebeth     | 3 m.          |                 |
| 0563 | Cohab.              | STAES            | Joos         |               | lib.            |
| 0563 |                     | X                | Melien       |               | lib.            |
| 0564 |                     | MANGE            | Joos         |               |                 |
| 0564 | Conj.               | VAN HOECK        | Lizebeth     |               |                 |
| 0564 | Proles              | MANGE            | Catrien      | 5 a.          |                 |
| 0564 |                     | MANGE            | Lizebeth     | 3 a.          |                 |
| 0565 |                     | VAN LANDEGEM     | Jan          |               |                 |
| 0565 | Conj.               | BELEER           | Tanneken     |               |                 |
| 0565 | Proles              | VAN LANDEGEM     | Catrien      | 15 a.         | com.            |
| 0565 |                     | VAN LANDEGEM     | Joos         | 11 a.         | cfir.           |
| 0565 |                     | VAN LANDEGEM     | Claes        | 9 a.          | cfir.           |
| 0565 |                     | VAN LANDEGEM     | Jacobe       | 4 a.          |                 |
| 0566 |                     | WIBEL            | Andries      |               |                 |
| 0566 | Conj.               | WITTOCK          | Paulyn       |               |                 |
| 0566 | Cohab.              | WIBEL            | Andries      |               | lib.            |
| 0566 |                     | WITTOCK          | Bette        |               | lib.            |
| 0567 |                     | ABBEEL           | Jan          |               |                 |
| 0567 | Conj.               | DE MAERE         | Anna         |               |                 |
| 0567 | Proles              | VAN HAVER        | Gillis       |               |                 |
| 0568 |                     | VAN VLIERBERGHEN | Catlijn      |               | Vid. ZAMAN Joos |
| 0568 | Proles              | ZAMAN            | Joos         |               | lib.            |
| 0568 |                     | ZAMAN            | Amelberge    |               | lib.            |
| 0568 |                     | ZAMAN            | Josijne      |               | lib.            |



| Nr             | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0569           |                     | BAERT           | Jan       |               |                      |
| 0569           | Conj.               | VAN VLIERBERGE  | Tanneken  |               |                      |
| 0569           | Cohab.              | WITTOCK         | Tanneken  |               | lib.                 |
| 0569           |                     | VAN VLIERBERGHE | Joos      |               | lib.                 |
| DEN LENT HOECK |                     |                 |           |               |                      |
| 0570           |                     | SMET            | Mathijs   |               | Vid.                 |
| 0570           | Proles              | SMET            | Arian     |               | lib.                 |
| 0570           |                     | SMET            | Jan       | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0570           | Cohab.              | WAUMANS         | Josyne    |               | lib.                 |
| 0571           |                     | VERBEKE         | Joos      |               |                      |
| 0571           | Conj.               | SMET            | Anna Mari |               |                      |
| 0572           |                     | VAN DAELE       | Ariaen    |               |                      |
| 0572           | Conj.               | CALUWE          | Janneken  |               |                      |
| 0572           | Cohab.              | WAUMAN          | Anneken   |               | lib.                 |
| 0573           |                     | POPPE           | Baudewijn |               |                      |
| 0573           | Conj.               | BRY SINCK       | Mari      |               |                      |
| 0573           | Proles              | POPPE           | Ariaen    |               | lib.                 |
| 0573           |                     | POPPE           | Jan       |               | lib.                 |
| 0573           |                     | POPPE           | Machiël   |               | lib.                 |
| 0573           | Cohab.              | BRY SINCK       | Mari      |               | lib.                 |
| 0574           |                     | VALENT          | Francoise |               | Vid. PEETERS Jan     |
| 0574           | Proles              | PEETERS         | Andries   |               | lib.                 |
| 0574           |                     | PEETERS         | Baudewijn | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0574           | Cohab.              | DE HOOGHE       | Lucas     |               |                      |
| 0574           | Conj.               | PEETERS         | Mari      |               |                      |
| 0574           |                     | DRIJLAGE        | Mari      |               | Vid. HEYMAN Gillis   |
| 0575           |                     | VAN BUNDER      | Joos      |               | Vid.                 |
| 0576           |                     | VERHAGHEN       | Ariaen    |               |                      |
| 0576           | Conj.               | BAERTS          | Josyn     |               |                      |
| 0576           | Proles              | VERHAGHEN       | Jan       | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0576           |                     | VERHAGHEN       | Janno     | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0576           |                     | VERHAGHEN       | Marieke   | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0576           | Cohab.              | VERHAGEN        | Mari      |               | lib.                 |
| 0577           |                     | CLAUWER         | Peeter    |               |                      |
| 0577           | Conj.               | DE GRAEVE       | Lizebeth  |               |                      |
| 0577           | Proles              | CLAUWER         | Mari      | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0577           |                     | DE LATEUR       | Francis   | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0578           |                     | MAES            | Lizebeth  |               | Vid. DE SCHEPPER Mat |
| 0578           | Proles              | DE SCHEPPER     | Jaeck     |               | lib.                 |
| 0578           |                     | DE SCHEPPER     | Maeyken   |               | lib.                 |
| 0578           | Cohab.              | SNEVENS         | Berbel    |               | "vaga"               |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam       | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen         |
|------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 0579 |                     | PEERSMAN     | Ariaen         |               | lib.                |
| 0579 |                     | PEERSMAN     | Jan            |               | lib.                |
| 0580 |                     | VAN BUNDER   | Marten         |               |                     |
| 0580 | Conj.               | VERGAUWEN    | Janneken       |               |                     |
| 0580 | Proles              | VAN BUNDER   | Josyne         | 11 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0580 |                     | VAN BUNDER   | Anneken        | 9 a.          |                     |
| 0580 |                     | VAN BUNDER   | Mari Francoise | 2 a.          |                     |
| 0580 | Cohab.              | ZAMAN        | Josyne         |               | Vid. VAN BUNDER Jan |
| 0580 |                     | VAN BUNDER   | Peeter         |               | lib.                |
| 0580 |                     | PUYLAERT     | Anna           |               | lib.                |
| 0580 |                     | PEETERS      | Francois       |               | lib.                |
| 0581 |                     | SPILDOREN    | Andries        |               |                     |
| 0581 | Conj.               | FEUSELS      | Berbel         |               |                     |
| 0581 | Proles              | SPILDOREN    | Marike         | 3 a.          |                     |
| 0582 |                     | BERNAERT     | Joos           |               |                     |
| 0582 | Conj.               | VERCRUYSEN   | Tanneken       |               |                     |
| 0582 | Proles              | BERNAERT     | Gillis         | 9 a.          | cfir.               |
| 0582 |                     | BERNAERT     | Jan            | 7 a.          | cfir.               |
| 0583 |                     | BERNAERT     | Peeter         |               |                     |
| 0583 | Conj.               | VERBERCKMOES | Lizebeth       |               |                     |
| 0583 | Proles              | BERNAERT     | Beli           | 15 a.         | com.                |
| 0583 |                     | BERNAERT     | Lizebeth       | 12 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0583 |                     | BERNAERT     | Peeter         | 9 a.          | cfir.               |
| 0583 |                     | BERNAERT     | Lowys          | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0584 |                     | DE BRABANDER | Andries        |               |                     |
| 0584 | Conj.               | SPILDOORENS  | Janneken       |               |                     |
| 0584 | Proles              | DE BRABANDER | Lizebeth       | 13 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0584 |                     | DE BRABANDER | Anna           | 11 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0584 | Cohab.              | SPILDOORENS. | Lizebeth       |               | lib.                |
| 0585 |                     | WATERSCHOOT  | Jan            |               |                     |
| 0585 | Conj.               | D'HONT       | Lauryntie      |               |                     |
| 0585 | Proles              | WATERSCHOOT  | Jan            |               | lib.                |
| 0586 |                     | DE BELI      | Ariaen         |               |                     |
| 0586 | Conj.               | BLOMMAERTS   | Mari           |               |                     |
| 0586 | Proles              | DE BELI      | Jan            | 15 a.         | com.                |
| 0586 |                     | DE BELI      | Catlijn        | 11 a.         | cfir.               |
| 0586 |                     | DE BELI      | Ariaen         | 9 a.          | cfir.               |
| 0586 |                     | DE BELI      | Lizebeth       | 7 a.          |                     |
| 0586 |                     | DE BELI      | Esther         | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0587 |                     | DE BRABANDER | Jan            |               |                     |
| 0587 | Conj.               | AUWENAERTS   | Josyne         |               |                     |
| 0587 | Proles              | DE BRABANDER | Francoise      | 4 a.          |                     |
| 0587 |                     | DE BRABANDER | Jacobus        | 3 a.          |                     |
| 0587 |                     | DE BRABANDER | Gillis         | 8 m.          |                     |
| 0587 | Cohab.              | KIECKEMAN    | Josyn          |               | lib.                |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam           | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen      |
|------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|
| 0588 |                     | DE SCHRYVER    | Gillis    |               | lib.             |
| 0588 |                     | DE SCHRYVER    | Lizebeth  |               | lib.             |
| 0589 |                     | WUIJTACK       | Jan       |               |                  |
| 0589 | Conj.               | VAN CAUTEREN   | Catlijn   |               |                  |
| 0589 | Proles              | WUIJTACK       | Peeter    |               | lib.             |
| 0589 |                     | WUIJTACK       | Catlijn   |               | lib.             |
| 0589 |                     | WUIJTACK       | Josyne    |               | lib.             |
| 0590 |                     | DE LANGHE      | Joos      |               |                  |
| 0590 | Conj.               | ABBEEL         | Anna      |               |                  |
| 0590 | Proles              | DE LANGHE      | Jan       |               | lib.             |
| 0590 |                     | DE LANGHE      | Ariaen    |               | lib.             |
| 0590 |                     | DE LANGHE      | Catlijn   |               | lib.             |
| 0590 |                     | DE LANGHE      | Francis   |               | lib.             |
| 0590 |                     | DE LANGHE      | Berbel    |               | lib.             |
| 0590 |                     | DE LANGHE      | Marcus    | 13 a.         | com.             |
| 0590 |                     | DE LANGHE      | Joos      | 11 a.         | cfir.            |
| 0591 |                     | SCHELFHAUT     | Francis   |               |                  |
| 0591 | Conj.               | DE JONGHE      | Lizebeth  |               |                  |
| 0592 |                     | SCHEPPENS      | Amelken   |               | Vid. DE NEVE Jan |
| 0592 | Proles              | VAN DE MERGEL  | Ariaen    |               |                  |
| 0592 | Conj.               | DE NEVE        | Anneken   |               |                  |
| 0593 |                     | DE MUNTER      | Clara     |               | Vid. COSYN Jan   |
| 0594 |                     | DE LEPELEER    | Jan       |               |                  |
| 0594 | Conj.               | SCHEPPERS      | Tanneken  |               |                  |
| 0594 | Proles              | VAN PERRE      | Lizebeth  |               | lib.             |
| 0594 |                     | NUYS           | Constansi | 15 a.         | com.             |
| 0595 |                     | VERBRAKEN      | Joos      |               |                  |
| 0595 | Conj.               | D'HAENS        | Janneken  |               |                  |
| 0595 | Proles              | VERBRAKEN      | Jan       | 6 s.          |                  |
| 0595 | Cohab.              | VAN DORSELAER  | Maeyken   | 14 a.         | com.             |
| 0596 |                     | VERBRAKEN      | Peeter    |               |                  |
| 0596 | Conj.               | SCHEPPERS      | Catlijn   |               |                  |
| 0596 | Proles              | VERBRAKEN      | Joos      | 5 a.          |                  |
| 0596 |                     | VERBRAKEN      | Jan       | 3 a.          |                  |
| 0596 |                     | VERBRAKEN      | Peeter    | 2 a.          |                  |
| 0596 |                     | VERBRAKEN      | Matheeus  | 8 m.          |                  |
| 0596 | Cohab.              | PADDEBROECK    | Maeyken   |               | lib.             |
| 0596 |                     | VAN VLIERBERGH | Jaques    |               | lib.             |

#### DEN NIEUWEN MEULEN

|      |       |         |            |  |  |
|------|-------|---------|------------|--|--|
| 0597 |       | LOEMAN  | Gijsbrecht |  |  |
| 0597 | Conj. | D'HAENS | Catlijn    |  |  |

| Nr                 | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen        |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------|
| 0597               | Proles              | LOEMAN          | Bernaerd  |               | lib.               |
| 0597               |                     | LOEMAN          | Lizebeth  | 16 a.         | com.               |
| 0597               | Cohab.              | AURENS          | Jackeline | 14 a.         | com.               |
| 0597               |                     | SMET            | Peeter    |               | lib.               |
| 0598               |                     | PERSIEN         | Niclaes   |               |                    |
| 0598               | Conj.               | DE BELEER       | Catlijn   |               |                    |
| 0598               | Proles              | PERSIEN         | Jan       | 14 a.         | com.               |
| 0598               |                     | PERSIEN         | Madleen   | 6 a.          |                    |
| 0599               |                     | VAN PUYVELDE    | Ariaen    |               |                    |
| 0599               | Conj.               | MAES            | Catlijn   |               |                    |
| 0599               | Proles              | VAN PUYVELDE    | Gillis    | 15 a.         | com.               |
| 0599               |                     | VAN PUYVELDE    | Ariaen    | 13 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0599               |                     | VAN PUYVELDE    | Berbel    | 12 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0599               |                     | VAN PUYVELDE    | Jan       | 9 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0599               |                     | VAN PUYVELDE    | Anneken   | 6 a.          |                    |
| 0599               |                     | VAN PUYVELDE    | Charel    | 4 a.          |                    |
| 0599               |                     | VAN PUYVELDE    | Servaes   | 2 a.          |                    |
| <b>LANCKHALS</b>   |                     |                 |           |               |                    |
| 0600               |                     | CAPPAERT        | Ariaen    |               |                    |
| 0600               | Conj.               | SMEYERS         | Janneken  |               |                    |
| 0600               | Proles              | DE BOCK         | Andries   |               | lib.               |
| 0600               |                     | DE BOCK         | Lizebeth  |               | lib.               |
| 0600               |                     | DE BOCK         | Dierick   | 13 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0600               |                     | CAPPAERT        | Catrien   | 8 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0600               |                     | CAPPAERT        | Lowise    | 6 a.          |                    |
| 0600               |                     | CAPPAERT        | Joos      | 2 a.          |                    |
| 0601               |                     | DE BOOM         | Martyn    |               | Vid. COUWE Francis |
| 0601               | Proles              | COUWE           | Francis   |               | lib.               |
| 0601               |                     | COUWE           | Berbel    | 13 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0602               |                     | DE SCHEPPER     | Jan       |               | Vid.               |
| 0602               | Cohab.              | DE BOCK         | Mari      |               | lib.               |
| <b>DEN HASE W.</b> |                     |                 |           |               |                    |
| 0603               |                     | WUYTACK         | Jan       |               |                    |
| 0603               | Conj.               | VAN SCHAVERBEKE | Livyne    |               |                    |
| 0603               | Proles              | WUYTACK         | Josyne    | 15 a.         | com.               |
| 0603               |                     | WUYTACK         | Peeter    | 12 a.         | cfir.              |
| 0603               |                     | WUYTACK         | Amelbergh | 8 a.          | cfir.              |
| 0603               |                     | WUYTACK         | Jan Bapt. | 5 a.          |                    |
| 0603               |                     | WUYTACK         | Ariaen    | 3 a.          |                    |
| 0603               |                     | WUYTACK         | Jacobus   | 6 m.          |                    |
| 0603               | Cohab.              | VAN SCHAVERBEKE | Livyntie  |               | lib.               |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam         | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen            |
|------|---------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| 0604 |                     | AUWENAERT    | Jan              |               |                        |
| 0604 | Conj.               | SEGHERS      | Josyn            |               |                        |
| 0604 | Proles              | AUWENAERT    | Martinus         | 1 a.          |                        |
| 0604 | Cohab.              | ASSELMANS    | Lizebeth         |               | Vid. V. GOETHEM Gillis |
| 0604 |                     | POTTERS      | Josijne          |               | lib.                   |
| 0605 |                     | KIECKEMAN    | Andries          |               |                        |
| 0605 | Conj.               | VERGAUWEN    | Catlijn          |               |                        |
| 0605 | Proles              | KIECKEMAN    | Joanne Francoise | 15 a.         | com.                   |
| 0605 |                     | KIECKEMAN    | Mari             | 13 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 0605 |                     | KIECKEMAN    | Anna Peeternelle | 7 a.          |                        |
| 0606 |                     | KIECKEMAN    | Jan              |               | Vid.                   |
| 0606 | Proles              | KIECKEMAN    | Josyne           | 15 a.         | com.                   |
| 0606 |                     | KIECKEMAN    | Marike           | 6 a.          |                        |
| 0607 |                     | DE BOCK      | Gillis           |               |                        |
| 0607 | Conj.               | DE VUYST     | Anna             |               |                        |
| 0607 | Proles              | DE BOCK      | Isabelle         | 12 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 0607 |                     | DE BOCK      | Francis          | 10 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 0607 |                     | DE BOCK      | Jacobus          | 6 a.          |                        |
| 0607 |                     | DE BOCK      | Jan Bapt.        | 4 a.          |                        |
| 0607 |                     | DE BOCK      | Peeter           | 1 a.          |                        |
| 0608 |                     | DURINCK      | Ariaen           |               |                        |
| 0608 | Conj.               | FEVRE        | Mari Clara       |               |                        |
| 0608 | Proles              | DURINCK      | Alexander        | 3 a.          |                        |
| 0609 |                     | HEYNDRICKX   | Andries          |               |                        |
| 0609 | Conj.               | KIECKEMANS   | Mari             |               |                        |
| 0609 | Proles              | HEYNDRICKX   | Andrisijn        |               | lib.                   |
| 0610 |                     | EIJGERS      | Simon            |               |                        |
| 0610 | Conj.               | VAN DAM      | Corneli          |               |                        |
| 0610 | Proles              | EIJGERS      | Madleen          |               | lib.                   |
| 0610 | Cohab.              | DE MEYER     | Peeter           |               |                        |
| 0610 | Conj.               | WALRAVE      | Mari             |               |                        |
| 0611 |                     | VAN DEN ENDE | Anthoon          |               |                        |
| 0611 | Conj.               | WATERSHOOT   | Catlijn          |               |                        |
| 0611 | Proles              | VAN DEN ENDE | Francoise        | 13 a.         | com.                   |
| 0611 |                     | VAN DEN ENDE | Jan              | 9 a.          | cfir.                  |
| 0611 |                     | VAN DEN ENDE | Christine        | 6 a.          |                        |
| 0611 |                     | VAN DEN ENDE | Anthoon          | 4 a.          |                        |
| 0611 |                     | VAN DEN ENDE | Francis          | 7 m.          |                        |
| 0612 |                     | STUERS       | Mari             |               | Vid. BLOMMAERT Andr.   |
| 0612 | Proles              | BLOMMAERT    | Peeter           |               | lib.                   |
| 0612 |                     | BLOMMAERT    | Ariaen           |               | lib.                   |
| 0612 |                     | BLOMMAERT    | Daniel           |               | lib.                   |
| 0612 |                     | BLOMMAERT    | Jooris           |               | lib.                   |
| 0612 |                     | BLOMMAERT    | Anna             |               | lib.                   |

| Nr                  | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam       | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen                  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| 0613                |                     | VAN CAUWENBERGH | Christiaen     |               |                              |
| 0613                | Conj.               | DE BOCK         | Clara          |               |                              |
| 0613                | Proles              | DE BOCK         | Mari           |               | lib.                         |
| 0613                |                     | DE BOCK         | Guilliam       | 13 a.         | cfir.                        |
| 0613                |                     | DE BOCK         | Joos           | 12 a.         | cfir.                        |
| 0613                |                     | DE BOCK         | Carel          | 9 a.          |                              |
| 0613                |                     | VAN CAUWENBERGH | Andries        | 7 a.          | — <i>mit x Anna De Bock</i>  |
| 0613                |                     | VAN CAUWENBERGH | Anna           | 3 a.          | — <i>mit x Clara De Bock</i> |
| 0614                |                     | LENTACKER       | Cornelis       |               |                              |
| 0614                | Conj.               | STAES           | Clara          |               |                              |
| 0614                | Proles              | LENTACKER       | Gillis         | 2 a.          |                              |
| 0614                |                     | LENTACKER       | Baudewijn      | 3 m.          |                              |
| <b>DE AELSTRATE</b> |                     |                 |                |               |                              |
| 0615                |                     | DE BLESER       | Peeter         |               |                              |
| 0615                | Conj.               | HEYNDRICKX      | Tanneken       |               |                              |
| 0615                | Proles              | VAN VAREWYCK    | Peeter         |               | lib.                         |
| 0615                |                     | VAN VAREWYCK    | Jan            |               | lib.                         |
| 0615                |                     | VAN VAREWYCK    | Sara           |               | lib.                         |
| 0615                |                     | VAN VAREWYCK    | Josyne         | 15 a.         | com.                         |
| 0615                |                     | VAN VAREWYCK    | Jacobus        | 12 a.         | cfir.                        |
| 0616                |                     | GYSELINCKX      | Peeter         |               |                              |
| 0616                | Conj.               | BALSAERT        | Judoca         |               |                              |
| 0616                | Proles              | GYSELINCKX      | Peeter Francis |               | lib.                         |
| 0616                |                     | GYSELINCKX      | Mari Anna      |               | lib.                         |
| 0616                |                     | GYSELINCKX      | Jacobus        | 10 a.         | cfir.                        |
| 0616                |                     | GYSELINCKX      | Isabelle       | 6 a.          |                              |
| 0617                |                     | DE POTTER       | Peeter         |               |                              |
| 0617                | Conj.               | COCKX           | Janneken       |               |                              |
| 0618                |                     | BEURMS          | Piryntie       |               | Vid. VEREST Jan              |
| 0618                | Proles              | VEREST          | Jan            |               | lib.                         |
| 0618                |                     | VEREST          | Lenaert        |               | lib.                         |
| 0618                |                     | VEREST          | Ariaen         |               | lib.                         |
| 0619                |                     | VERHAGHEN       | Gillis         |               |                              |
| 0619                | Conj.               | DE COSTER       | Mari           |               |                              |
| 0619                | Proles              | VERHAGHEN       | Francis        | 12 a.         | cfir.                        |
| 0619                |                     | VERHAGHEN       | Magriet        | 9 a.          | cfir.                        |
| 0619                |                     | VERHAGHEN       | Jacobus        | 7 a.          | cfir.                        |
| 0619                |                     | VERHAGHEN       | Judocus        | 4 a.          |                              |
| 0619                |                     | VERHAGHEN       | Madleen        | 2 a.          |                              |
| 0619                |                     | VERHAGHEN       | Catrien        | 3 m.          |                              |
| 0619                | Conhab.             | SNOECK          | Amelken        |               | lib.                         |
| 0620                |                     | ZAMAN           | Anthoon        |               |                              |
| 0620                | Conj.               | X               | Janneken       |               |                              |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam           | Voornaam   | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0620 | Proles              | ZAMAN          | Peeter     | 16 a.         | com.                  |
| 0620 |                     | ZAMAN          | Joos       | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0620 |                     | ZAMAN          | Jan        | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0620 |                     | ZAMAN          | Anthoon    | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0621 |                     | VERELST        | Mari       |               | Vid. BLOMMAERT Peeter |
| 0622 |                     | FIERENS        | Charel     |               |                       |
| 0622 | Conj.               | LE PLA         | Catlijn    |               |                       |
| 0622 | Proles              | DE RUIJTER     | Mari       | 10 a.         |                       |
| 0622 |                     | DE RUIJTER     | Lizebeth   | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0622 |                     | DE RUIJTER     | Janneken   | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0623 |                     | VAN KERCKHOVE  | Gillis     |               |                       |
| 0623 | Conj.               | VERBERCKMOES   | Mari       |               |                       |
| 0623 | Proles              | VAN KERCKHOVE  | Lizebeth   | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0623 |                     | VAN KERCKHOVE  | Anthoon    | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0623 |                     | VAN KERCKHOVE  | Peeter     | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0624 |                     | DE PELSMAKER   | Jan Frans  |               |                       |
| 0624 | Conj.               | VAN KEMSEKE    | Catlijn    |               |                       |
| 0624 | Proles              | DE PELSMAKER   | Francis    | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0624 |                     | HEYMANS        | Catlijn    | 20 a.         | com.                  |
| 0625 |                     | DE RYCK        | Gillis     |               |                       |
| 0625 | Conj.               | VERNIMMEN      | Lowies     |               |                       |
| 0625 | Proles              | DE RYCK        | X          | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0625 |                     | DE RYCK        | Paschier   | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0625 | Cohab.              | VERNIMMEN      | Jenne      |               | Vid. ASVIER Baiten    |
| 0626 |                     | DE RYCK        | Paschier   |               |                       |
| 0626 | Conj.               | WINTERS        | Mari       |               |                       |
| 0626 | Proles              | DE RYCK        | Jooris     | 16 a.         | com.                  |
| 0627 |                     | DE POTTER      | Liven      |               |                       |
| 0627 | Conj.               | VAN LANGENHOVE | Lizebeth   |               |                       |
| 0627 | Proles              | DE POTTER      | Cornelis   | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0627 |                     | DE POTTER      | Jan Bapt.  | 9 m.          |                       |
| 0628 |                     | VERVRANGHE     | Machiel    |               |                       |
| 0628 | Conj.               | BLONDEELS      | Laurijntie |               |                       |
| 0628 | Proles              | VERVRANGHE     | Anthoon    | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0628 |                     | VERVRANGHE     | Jannoken   | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0629 |                     | SPERENS        | Jan        |               |                       |
| 0629 | Conj.               | VERNIMMEN      | Martyn     |               |                       |
| 0629 | Proles              | SURETS         | Livijn     |               | lib.                  |
| 0629 |                     | SPERENS        | Gillis     | 7 a.          |                       |
| 0629 |                     | SPERENS        | Ariaen     | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0630 |                     | BACKER         | Guilliam   |               | Vid.                  |
| 0630 | Proles              | BACKER         | Francoise  | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |

| Nr                  | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam     | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0631                |                     | HEREMAN         | Berthelemees |               |                       |
| 0631                | Conj.               | SCHEPPERS       | Anneken      |               |                       |
| 0631                | Proles              | VAN GEERSOM     | Jan          | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0631                |                     | HEREMAN         | Peeter       | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0631                |                     | HEREMAN         | Francis      | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0631                |                     | HEREMAN         | Cobe         | 2 m.          |                       |
| 0631                | Cohab.              | SCHEPPERS       | Jan          | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0631                |                     | PAETS           | Janneken     |               | lib.                  |
| 0631                |                     | DE PONNE        | Anna         |               | Vid.                  |
| 0632                |                     | BOUNARE         | Melchior     |               |                       |
| 0632                | Conj.               | EGELS           | Catlijn      |               |                       |
| 0633                |                     | CLAUWER         | Michiel      |               |                       |
| 0633                | Conj.               | QUAETACKERS     | Corneli      |               |                       |
| 0633                | Proles              | CLAUWER         | Isabella     | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0634                |                     | PRONIT          | Lizebeth     |               | Vid. WATERSCHOOT Fr.  |
| 0634                | Proles              | WATERSCHOOT     | Catlijn      |               | lib.                  |
| 0634                |                     | WATERSCHOOT     | Jan          | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0634                |                     | WATERSCHOOT     | Judocus      | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0634                |                     | WATERSCHOOT     | Anna         | 9 a.          |                       |
| 0634                |                     | WATERSCHOOT     | Jacobus      | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0635                |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Jaques       |               |                       |
| 0635                | Conj.               | VAN PUT         | Amelken      |               |                       |
| 0635                | Proles              | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Mathijs      | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0635                |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Jan Bapt.    | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0635                |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Amelbergh    | 5 m.          |                       |
| <b>ANCKERSTRATE</b> |                     |                 |              |               |                       |
| 0636                |                     | ROCQUE          | Jan          |               |                       |
| 0636                | Conj.               | VAN CLEEMPUT    | Catlijn      |               |                       |
| 0636                | Proles              | ROCQUE          | Ariaen       | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0636                |                     | ROCQUE          | Catrien      | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0636                | Cohab.              | VAN CLEEMPUT    | Ariaen       |               | lib.                  |
| 0637                |                     | DE JODE         | Jan          |               |                       |
| 0637                | Conj.               | SPITS           | Christien    |               |                       |
| 0637                | Proles              | DE JODE         | Janne Mari   | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0637                |                     | DE JODE         | Jan Bapt.    | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0637                | Cohab.              | VAN DE WERVE    | Anna         |               | lib.                  |
| 0638                |                     | DE RYCKE        | Anna         |               | Vid. DE LATEUR Jan    |
| 0638                | Proles              | DE LATEUR       | Philippus    |               | lib.                  |
| 0638                |                     | DE LATEUR       | Ignatius     |               | lib.                  |
| 0638                | Cohab.              | VAN LE          | Anna         | 12 a.         | non crism.            |
| 0638                |                     | VAN DE VYVER    | Jacobus      | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0638                |                     | DE LATEUR       | Anna Catrien |               | Vid. VAN DE VYVER Jan |



| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam     | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen      |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|
| 0639 |                     | VAN GYSEL       | Berthelomeus |               |                  |
| 0639 | Conj.               | PROVOST         | Catlijn      |               |                  |
| 0639 | Proles              | VAN GYSEL       | Isabelle     |               | lib.             |
| 0639 |                     | VAN GYSEL       | Ambrose      |               | lib.             |
| 0639 |                     | VAN GYSEL       | Jan Francis  | 8 a.          | non cfir.        |
| 0639 | Cohab.              | DE LATEUR       | Emanuel      |               | lib.             |
| 0640 |                     | CORYN           | Judocus      |               |                  |
| 0640 | Conj.               | VAN CLEEMPUT    | Mari         |               |                  |
| 0640 | Proles              | CORYN           | Jacobus      | 1 a.          |                  |
| 0640 | Cohab.              | VAN KERCKHOVE   | Mari         |               | Vid. CORYN Liven |
| 0640 | Proles              | CORYN           | Jan          | 16 a.         | com.             |
| 0640 |                     | CORYN           | Jacobus      | 12 a.         | cfir.            |
| 0640 |                     | CORYN           | Francis      | 11 a.         | cfir.            |
| 0641 |                     | LOOS            | Jacques      |               |                  |
| 0641 | Conj.               | WYNS            | Catlijn      |               |                  |
| 0641 | Proles              | ALBERT          | Thomas       |               | lib.             |
| 0641 |                     | LOOS            | Anna         |               | lib.             |
| 0641 |                     | LOOS            | Lizebeth     |               | lib.             |
| 0642 |                     | VERGAUWEN       | Jan          |               |                  |
| 0642 | Conj.               | PERSMAN         | Joanna       |               |                  |
| 0642 | Proles              | VERGAUWEN       | Mari         | 16 m.         |                  |
| 0643 |                     | ALBARDYN        | Thomas       |               |                  |
| 0643 | Conj.               | ANDRIES         | Isabelle     |               |                  |
| 0643 | Proles              | ALBARDYN        | Tanneken     | 6 a.          |                  |
| 0643 |                     | ALBARDYN        | Jan Bapt.    | 3 a.          |                  |
| 0643 |                     | ALBARDYN        | Susanna      | 1 a.          |                  |
| 0644 |                     | VAN GEERSOM     | Jan          |               |                  |
| 0644 | Conj.               | VAN BATEN       | Lizebeth     |               |                  |
| 0644 | Proles              | VAN GEERSOM     | Sara         | 5 a.          |                  |
| 0644 |                     | VAN GEERSOM     | Jan Bapt.    | 3 a.          |                  |
| 0644 |                     | VAN GEERSOM     | Isabelle     | 1 a.          |                  |
| 0644 | Cohab.              | SCHEPPERS       | Magriet      |               | lib.             |
| 0645 |                     | VAN GEERSOM     | Anthoon      |               |                  |
| 0645 | Conj.               | OVERMANS        | Berbel       |               |                  |
| 0645 | Proles              | VAN CAUWENBERGH | Francis      | 16 a.         | com.             |
| 0645 |                     | VAN CAUWENBERGH | Gillis       | 10 a.         | cfir.            |
| 0645 |                     | VAN CAUWENBERGH | Carel Ign.   | 7 a.          | cfir.            |
| 0645 |                     | VAN GEERSOM     | Ariaen       | 2 a.          |                  |
| 0645 |                     | VAN GEERSOM     | Joseph       | 2 m.          |                  |
| 0646 |                     | VAN KEMSEKE     | Jan          |               |                  |
| 0646 | Conj.               | VAN NAMEN       | Peeternelle  |               |                  |
| 0646 | Proles              | VAN KEMSEKE     | Cornelis     | 5 a.          |                  |
| 0646 |                     | VAN KEMSEKE     | Jannoken     | 3 a.          |                  |
| 0646 | Cohab.              | VAN KEMSEKE     | Rochus       |               |                  |
| 0646 |                     | GELTMEYERS      | Catlijn      |               |                  |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0647 |                     | POLIE           | Catlijn   |               | Vid. DE LATHAUWER D. |
| 0647 | Proles              | DE LATHAUWER    | Lizebeth  |               | lib.                 |
| 0647 | Cohab.              | POLIE           | Josyne    |               | lib.                 |
| 0647 |                     | ANDRIES         | Catrien   |               | lib.                 |
| 0648 |                     | ROELS           | Joos      |               |                      |
| 0648 | Conj.               | ROBBENS         | Catrien   |               |                      |
| 0648 | Proles              | ROELS           | Francis   | 2 m.          |                      |
| 0649 |                     | VAN RIJMENANT   | Carel     |               |                      |
| 0649 | Conj.               | VAN GOETHEM     | Magriet   |               |                      |
| 0650 |                     | DE HOOGHE       | Joos      |               |                      |
| 0650 | Conj.               | VAN KERCKHOVE   | Josyne    |               |                      |
| 0650 | Cohab.              | VEREECKEN       | Berbel    |               | lib.                 |
| 0650 |                     | VERLEE          | Catrien   | 6 m.          |                      |
| 0651 |                     | VAN CAUWENBERGH | Jaeck     |               | <i>? = Chica.</i>    |
| 0651 | Conj.               | VAN HESEN       | Josyne    |               |                      |
| 0651 | Proles              | VAN CAUWENBERGH | Jannoken  | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0652 |                     | VAN GOETHEM     | Jan       |               |                      |
| 0652 | Conj.               | VAN GOETHEM     | Mari      |               |                      |
| 0652 | Proles              | VAN GOETHEM     | Catrien   | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0652 |                     | VAN GOETHEM     | Anna Mari | 7 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0652 |                     | VAN GOETHEM     | Francis   | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0652 |                     | VAN GOETHEM     | Jacobus   | 8 m.          |                      |
| 0652 | Cohab.              | GEERTS          | Phlippe   | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0653 |                     | VEREST          | Jan       |               |                      |
| 0653 | Conj.               | WITTOCK         | Catlijn   |               |                      |
| 0653 | Proles              | VEREST          | Josyne    |               | lib.                 |
| 0653 |                     | VEREST          | Cecili    |               | lib.                 |
| 0653 |                     | VEREST          | Anna Mari | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0653 |                     | VEREST          | Catrien   | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0653 |                     | VEREST          | Charel    | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0653 |                     | VEREST          | Jan Bapt. | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0654 |                     | WATERSCHOOT     | Joos      |               |                      |
| 0654 | Conj.               | LUYCKX          | Catlijn   |               |                      |
| 0655 |                     | ROELANT         | Francois  |               |                      |
| 0655 | Conj.               | MAES            | Tanneken  |               |                      |
| 0655 | Proles              | ROELANT         | Mari      | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0655 |                     | ROELANT         | Janno     | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0656 |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM   | Jan       |               |                      |
| 0656 | Conj.               | WITTOCK         | Janneken  |               |                      |
| 0656 | Proles              | MAES            | Charel    |               | lib.                 |
| 0656 |                     | MAES            | Clara     |               | lib.                 |
| 0656 |                     | MAES            | Catlijn   |               | lib.                 |
| 0656 |                     | MAES            | Jan Bapt. |               | lib.                 |
| 0656 |                     | MAES            | Niclaes   | 15 a.         | com.                 |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam     | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0656 |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM   | Mari Magriet | 13 a.         | com.                 |
| 0656 |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM   | Joanna       | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0656 |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM   | Andries      | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0656 |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM   | Guilliam     | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0657 |                     | STEVENS         | Ariaen       |               |                      |
| 0657 | Conj.               | DECKERS         | Lizebeth     |               |                      |
| 0657 | Proles              | STEVENS         | Ariaen       |               | lib.                 |
| 0657 |                     | STEVENS         | Mathijs      |               | lib.                 |
| 0657 |                     | STEVENS         | Balthazar    | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0657 |                     | STEVENS         | Catrien      |               | lib.                 |
| 0657 |                     | STEVENS         | Belle        | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0657 |                     | STEVENS         | Mari Soise   | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0658 |                     | VAN PUYEMBROECK | Jacques      |               |                      |
| 0658 | Conj.               | DE MAERE        | Mari         |               |                      |
| 0658 | Proles              | VYT             | Jan          |               | lib.                 |
| 0658 |                     | VAN PUYEMBROECK | Catrien      |               | lib.                 |
| 0658 |                     | VAN PUYEMBROECK | Jacobus      | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0658 |                     | VAN PUYEMBROECK | Mari         | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0658 |                     | VAN PUYEMBROECK | Peeter       | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0658 |                     | VAN PUYEMBROECK | Cornelis     | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0658 |                     | VAN PUYEMBROECK | Gillis       | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0658 | Cohab.              | VAN NAMEN       | Cecilie      |               | lib.                 |
| 0659 |                     | WISSOMS         | Henricus     |               |                      |
| 0659 | Conj.               | LYTINCKX        | Peeternelle  |               |                      |
| 0660 |                     | VAN SCHOOTEN    | Anneken      |               | lib.                 |
| 0660 |                     | VAN SCHOOTEN    | Andries      |               | lib.                 |
| 0661 |                     | VRANCKX         | Peeter       |               |                      |
| 0661 | Conj.               | ROOS            | Esther       |               |                      |
| 0662 |                     | WITTOCK         | Jan          |               |                      |
| 0662 | Conj.               | VERLEE          | Florentia    |               |                      |
| 0662 | Proles              | WITTOCK         | Anna Catrien | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0663 |                     | ALBARDYN        | Jan          |               |                      |
| 0663 | Conj.               | DE GRAEVE       | Lizebeth     |               |                      |
| 0663 | Proles              | ALBARDYN        | Anthoon      | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0663 |                     | ALBARDYN        | Gillis       | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0663 |                     | ALBARDYN        | Peeter       | 2 m.          |                      |
| 0663 | Cohab.              | BONTS           | Tanneken     |               | Vid. ALBARDYN Hendr. |
| 0663 |                     | VAN VLIERBERGH  | Christien    |               | lib.                 |
| 0664 |                     | CALLENS         | Peeter       |               |                      |
| 0664 | Conj.               | DE SCHEPPERE    | Mari         |               |                      |
| 0665 |                     | VERSTAPPEN      | Peeter       |               |                      |
| 0665 | Conj.               | VAN BOGAERT     | Anna         |               |                      |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0665 | Proles              | VERSTAPPEN    | Peeter      | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0665 |                     | VERSTAPPEN    | Josyne      | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0665 |                     | VERSTAPPEN    | Jan Bapt,   | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0665 |                     | VERSTAPPEN    | Laureys     | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0666 |                     | VAN GOETHEM   | Jacques     |               |                      |
| 0666 | Conj.               | ROOMS         | Magriet     |               |                      |
| 0666 | Proles              | VAN GOETHEM   | Catrien     | 13 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0666 |                     | VAN GOETHEM   | Mari        | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0666 |                     | VAN GOETHEM   | Peeter      | 6 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0666 |                     | VAN GOETHEM   | Belle       | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0666 |                     | VAN GOETHEM   | Amelbergh   | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0667 |                     | GOEMAN        | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0667 | Conj.               | ANTHEUNIS     | Lizebeth    |               |                      |
| 0667 | Proles              | GOEMAN        | Lizebeth    |               | lib.                 |
| 0667 |                     | GOEMAN        | Janneken    |               | lib.                 |
| 0667 |                     | GOEMAN        | Catrien     |               | lib.                 |
| 0667 |                     | GOEMAN        | Anneken     |               | lib.                 |
| 0667 |                     | GOEMAN        | Peeternelle | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0667 |                     | GOEMAN        | Jan         | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0667 |                     | GOEMAN        | Francis     | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0667 |                     | GOEMAN        | Gillis      | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0667 |                     | GOEMAN        | Francoise   | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0667 | Cohab.              | DE BRUYN      | Amelb.      |               | Vid.VAN ITEGEM Peet. |
| 0667 | Proles              | VAN ITEGEM    | Tanneken    |               | lib.                 |
| 0667 |                     | VAN KERCKHOVE | Peeter      |               | lib.                 |
| 0668 |                     | ROBBENS       | Melien      |               |                      |
| 0668 | Conj.               | POTTERS       | Mari        |               |                      |
| 0668 | Proles              | ROBBENS       | Janno       | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0668 |                     | ROBBENS       | Jan Bapt.   | 2 m.          |                      |
| 0669 |                     | ROBBENS       | Francis     |               |                      |
| 0669 | Conj.               | HAGHEMANS     | Joanna      |               |                      |
| 0669 | Proles              | ROBBENS       | Anna        | 7 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0669 |                     | ROBBENS       | Belleken    | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0669 |                     | ROBBENS       | Machiel     | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0669 | Cohab.              | ROBBENS       | Amelken     |               | lib.                 |
| 0669 |                     | VERECKEN      | Mari        | 14 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0669 |                     | DE BOCK       | Seger       |               | lib.                 |
| 0670 |                     | COPPEIANS     | Anthoon     |               |                      |
| 0670 | Conj.               | DE BEUL       | Amelb.      |               |                      |
| 0670 | Proles              | COPPEIANS     | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0670 | Conj.               | POTTERS       | Lizebeth    |               |                      |
| 0670 | Proles              | COPPEIANS     | Amelken     | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0670 |                     | COPPEIANS     | Anthoon     | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0670 | Cohab.              | DE BEUL       | Catlijn     |               | Vid. PAUWELS Carel   |
| 0670 |                     | POTTERS       | Peeter      | 12 a.         | cfir                 |
| 0670 |                     | X             | Peeternelle |               | lib.                 |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam           | Voornaam          | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0671 |                     | DE MAERE       | Jacobus           |               |                       |
| 0671 | Conj.               | DE JONGHE      | Joanna            |               |                       |
| 0671 | Proles              | DE MAERE       | Jan               |               | lib.                  |
| 0671 |                     | DE MAERE       | Anna Mari         | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0671 |                     | DE MAERE       | Catrien           | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0671 |                     | DE MAERE       | Peeter            | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0671 |                     | DE MAERE       | Jacobus           | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0672 |                     | BROCKAERT      | Pauwel            |               |                       |
| 0672 | Conj.               | AERTS          | Mari              |               |                       |
| 0672 | Proles              | BROCKAERT      | Pauwel            | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0672 |                     | BROCKAERT      | Adriane Francoise | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0672 | Cohab.              | WILLAIS        | Mari              |               | lib.                  |
| 0673 |                     | VAN DE POEL    | Mari              |               | Vid. COPPEIANS Phlips |
| 0673 | Proles              | COPPEIANS      | Anthoon           | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0673 |                     | COPPEIANS      | Magriet           | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0674 |                     | DE GRAEVE      | Peeter            |               |                       |
| 0674 | Conj.               | DE GROOT       | Josyn             |               |                       |
| 0674 | Proles              | DE GRAEVE      | Anna              |               | lib.                  |
| 0674 |                     | DE GRAEVE      | Niclaes           | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0674 |                     | DE GRAEVE      | Belle             | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0674 |                     | DE GRAEVE      | Mari              | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0674 |                     | DE GRAEVE      | Catrien           | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0674 | Cohab.              | MALAERT        | Berbel            |               | Vid. VAN DER AA Jan   |
| 0675 |                     | ROBBENS        | Francois          |               |                       |
| 0675 | Conj.               | MERTENS        | Anna              |               |                       |
| 0675 | Proles              | ROBBENS        | Francis           | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0675 |                     | ROBBENS        | Anna Mari         | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0675 |                     | ROBBENS        | Isabelle          | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0675 |                     | ROBBENS        | Peeter Melchior   | 2 m.          |                       |
| 0675 |                     | ROBBENS        | Mari              | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0676 |                     | TIERENS        | Jan               |               |                       |
| 0676 | Conj.               | VAN GOETHEM    | Josyn             |               |                       |
| 0676 | Proles              | TIERENS        | Janneken          | 13 a.         | com.                  |
| 0676 |                     | TIERENS        | Lizebeth          | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0676 |                     | TIERENS        | Anna Catrien      | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0676 |                     | TIERENS        | Mari Threse       | 7 a.          |                       |
| 0676 |                     | TIERENS        | Josyne            | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0676 |                     | TIERENS        | Gillis            | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0677 |                     | VAN DEN ABBEEL | Gillis            |               |                       |
| 0677 | Conj.               | VERBRAKEN      | Amelb.            |               |                       |
| 0677 | Proles              | VAN DEN ABBEEL | Jacobus           | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0677 |                     | VAN DEN ABBEEL | Matheus           | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0677 |                     | VAN DEN ABBEEL | Margo             | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0677 |                     | VAN DEN ABBEEL | Sacharias         | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0678 |                     | ROMBAUT        | Francis           |               |                       |
| 0678 | Conj.               | VARENDONCK     | Anna              |               |                       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam        | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0678 | Proles              | ROMBAUT      | Joanne Catrien  | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0678 |                     | ROMBAUT      | Isabelle Amelb. | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0678 | Cohab.              | MAES         | Amelberge       |               | lib.                 |
| 0679 |                     | DE POTTERE   | Jan             |               |                      |
| 0679 | Conj.               | VAN LEE      | Lizebeth        |               |                      |
| 0679 | Proles              | DE POTTERE   | Mathijs         |               | lib.                 |
| 0679 | Cohab.              | COPPENS      | Clara           |               | Vid. VAN LEE Nicl.   |
| 0680 |                     | VAN NAMEN    | Catlijn         |               | Vid. VAN CLEEMPUT A. |
| 0680 | Proles              | VAN CLEEMPUT | Peeter          | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0680 |                     | VAN CLEEMPUT | Josyne          | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0681 |                     | VAN ABBEEL   | Peeter          |               |                      |
| 0681 | Conj.               | VAN LANDEGEM | Amelb.          |               |                      |
| 0682 |                     | GYSELINCK    | Jan             |               |                      |
| 0682 | Conj.               | COLIERS      | Amelb.          |               |                      |
| 0682 | Proles              | GYSELINCK    | Liven           |               | lib.                 |
| 0682 |                     | GYSELINCK    | Anthonet        |               | lib.                 |
| 0682 |                     | GYSELINCK    | Jan Francis     | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0682 |                     | GYSELINCK    | Ignatius        | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0682 |                     | GYSELINCK    | Peero           | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0683 |                     | ROBYN        | Jan             |               |                      |
| 0683 | Conj.               | STORM        | Adriana         |               |                      |
| 0683 | Proles              | ROBYN        | Amandus         | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0683 |                     | ROBYN        | Francis         | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0683 |                     | ROBYN        | Peeter          | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0683 |                     | ROBYN        | Gillis          | 3 m.          |                      |
| 0683 | Cohab.              | WYN          | Jan             |               | lib.                 |
| 0684 |                     | ROELANT      | Anthoon         |               |                      |
| 0684 | Conj.               | VERBRAKEN    | Lizebeth        |               |                      |
| 0684 | Cohab.              | ROELANT      | Peeter          |               | lib.                 |
| 0685 |                     | HEYMAN       | Ariaen          |               |                      |
| 0685 | Conj.               | PERSOONS     | Catlijn         |               |                      |
| 0685 | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN  | Mari            | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0685 |                     | VERCAUTEREN  | Andries         | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0685 |                     | HEYMAN       | Francis         | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0685 |                     | HEYMAN       | Arnaut          | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0686 |                     | VAN ECK      | Amelken         |               | Vid. MAES Peeter     |
| 0686 | Proles              | MAES         | Catlijn         |               | lib.                 |
| 0686 |                     | MAES         | Josyn           |               | lib.                 |
| 0686 |                     | MAES         | Mari            |               | lib.                 |
| 0687 |                     | LAMBRECHT    | Peeter          |               |                      |
| 0687 | Conj.               | HUIJSSENS    | Lizebeth        |               |                      |
| 0687 | Proles              | BEECKMAN     | Jan             |               | lib.                 |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam        | Voornaam         | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0688 |                     | MAES        | Jan              |               |                       |
| 0688 | Conj.               | DE JONGHE   | Lizebeth         |               |                       |
| 0688 | Proles              | MAES        | Jan Bapt.        | 7 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0688 |                     | MAES        | Francis          | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0688 |                     | MAES        | Jacobus          | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0689 |                     | VAN MIGEM   | Catlijn          |               | Vid. DE GRAEVE Peeter |
| 0689 | Proles              | DE GRAEVE   | Peeter           |               | lib.                  |
| 0689 |                     | DE GRAEVE   | Mari Francoise   | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0689 |                     | DE GRAEVE   | Lizebeth         | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0689 | Cohab.              | VAN SCHOOTE | Thomas           |               | lib.                  |
| 0690 |                     | DE MAERE    | Jan              |               |                       |
| 0690 | Conj.               | VERHAGEN    | Catlijn          |               |                       |
| 0691 |                     | VINCK       | Judocus          |               |                       |
| 0691 | Conj.               | LAMBROECK   | Joanna           |               |                       |
| 0691 | Proles              | VINCK       | Thomas Andreas   | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0691 |                     | VINCK       | Justus Marcus    | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0691 |                     | VINCK       | Petrus Lambertus | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0691 |                     | VINCK       | Jan Bapt.        | 6 m.          |                       |
| 0691 | Cohab.              | SPAENHOVE   | Amelb.           |               | lib.                  |
| 0692 |                     | CHRISEELS   | Cornelis         |               |                       |
| 0692 | Conj.               | BRUGHMANS   | Mari             |               |                       |
| 0692 | Proles              | CHRISEELS   | Joanna           |               | lib.                  |
| 0692 |                     | CHRISEELS   | Marcus           |               | lib.                  |
| 0692 | Cohab.              | DE BUYSCHER | Andries          |               | lib.                  |
| 0692 |                     | HASART      | Phiips           |               | lib.                  |
| 0692 |                     | DE LANTER   | Jacobus          | 15 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0692 |                     | RANTERS     | Tanneken         |               | lib.                  |
| 0693 |                     | VERLEE      | Francis          |               |                       |
| 0693 | Conj.               | DE SMET     | Catrien          |               |                       |
| 0693 | Proles              | VERLEE      | Gillis           | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0693 |                     | VERLEE      | Joanna           | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0693 |                     | VERLEE      | Geeraert         | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0693 |                     | LOGEN       | Govaert          |               | lib.                  |
| 0694 |                     | SLOOR       | Laureys          |               |                       |
| 0694 | Conj.               | BRACK       | Lizebeth         |               |                       |
| 0694 | Proles              | SLOOR       | Anna             |               | lib.                  |
| 0694 |                     | SLOOR       | Berbel           |               | lib.                  |
| 0694 |                     | SLOOR       | Jan              | 13 a.         | com.                  |
| 0694 |                     | SLOOR       | Gillis           | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0695 |                     | NOENS       | Jan              |               |                       |
| 0695 | Conj.               | VAN HESEN   | Catlijn          |               |                       |
| 0695 | Proles              | NOENS       | Lizebeth         | 12 a.         | com.                  |
| 0695 |                     | NOENS       | Amelb.           | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0695 |                     | NOENS       | Catrien          | 7 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0695 |                     | NOENS       | Anna             | 4 a.          |                       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam       | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0695 |                     | NOENS           | Josyn          | 1 a.          |             |
| 0695 | Cohab.              | NOENS           | Mari           |               | lib.        |
| 0696 |                     | CRUIJPLANT      | Peeter         |               |             |
| 0696 | Conj.               | HEYNDRIX        | Amelb.         |               |             |
| 0696 | Proles              | CRUIJPLANT      | Eleonora       |               | lib.        |
| 0696 |                     | CRUIJPLANT      | Anna Mari      | 14 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0696 |                     | CRUIJPLANT      | Judocus        | 6 a.          |             |
| 0696 |                     | CRUIJPLANT      | Berbel         | 11 a.         |             |
| 0696 |                     | CRUIJPLANT      | Gillis         | 3 a.          |             |
| 0696 | Cohab.              | DE VOLDER       | Amelb.         |               | lib.        |
| 0697 |                     | TAELOOM         | Gillis         |               |             |
| 0697 | Conj.               | VAN EESVELDE    | Catlijn        |               |             |
| 0697 | Proles              | TAELOOM         | Jan Bapt.      | 16 a.         | com.        |
| 0697 |                     | TAELOOM         | Catrien        | 13 a.         | com.        |
| 0697 |                     | TAELOOM         | Mari Anna      | 10 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0697 |                     | TAELOOM         | Jacobus        | 8 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0697 |                     | TAELOOM         | Peeternelle    | 7 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0697 |                     | TAELOOM         | Isabelle       | 4 a.          |             |
| 0697 |                     | TAELOOM         | Josyn Threse   | 1 a.          |             |
| 0697 | Cohab.              | DE NAEYER       | Fernande       |               | lib.        |
| 0698 |                     | LOOS            | Abraham        |               |             |
| 0698 | Conj.               | DE GENT         | Mari           |               |             |
| 0698 | Proles              | LOOS            | Belle          | 3 a.          |             |
| 0698 |                     | LOOS            | Alexander      | 1 a.          |             |
| 0698 | Cohab.              | VAN DE VELDE    | Mari           | 12 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0699 |                     | SLOOR           | Jan            |               |             |
| 0699 | Conj.               | VAN HILLESTRATE | Magdal.        |               |             |
| 0699 | Proles              | SLOOR           | Andries        |               | lib.        |
| 0699 |                     | SLOOR           | Berbel         | 13 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0699 |                     | SLOOR           | Athanasius     | 8 a.          |             |
| 0699 |                     | SLOOR           | Mari           | 6 a.          |             |
| 0700 |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM   | Jacques        |               |             |
| 0700 | Conj.               | VAN ITEGHEM     | Catlijn        |               |             |
| 0700 | Proles              | VAN LANDEGHEM   | Lucretia       |               | lib.        |
| 0700 |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM   | Jacobus        |               | lib.        |
| 0700 |                     | VAN LANDEGHEM   | Peeter         | 14 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0701 |                     | DE BONT         | Francis        |               |             |
| 0701 | Conj.               | ROBBENS         | Lizebeth       |               |             |
| 0702 |                     | VERBRAKEN       | Peeter         |               |             |
| 0702 | Conj.               | VAN BOCHAUT     | Josyn          |               |             |
| 0702 | Proles              | VERBRAKEN       | Anna Mari      | 3 a.          |             |
| 0702 |                     | VERBRAKEN       | Joanna Catrien | 1 a.          |             |
| 0702 | Cohab.              | DE BLIECK       | Josyn          |               | lib.        |
| 0702 |                     | VERBRAKEN       | Jan            |               | lib.        |



| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam        | Voornaam         | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen       |
|------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 0703 |                     | VERBRAKEN   | Michiel          |               |                   |
| 0703 | Conj.               | VERBRAKEN   | Dillyne          |               |                   |
| 0703 | Proles              | VERBRAKEN   | Janno            | 14 a.         | com.              |
| 0703 |                     | VERBRAKEN   | Henricus         | 6 a.          |                   |
| 0703 |                     | VERBRAKEN   | Guilliam Francis | 4 a.          |                   |
| 0703 |                     | VERBRAKEN   | Mari Josyne      | 2 a.          |                   |
| 0703 | Cohab.              | VERBRAKEN   | Andries          |               | lib.              |
| 0703 |                     | VAN DRIES   | Machiel          |               | lib.              |
| 0704 |                     | VAN POECK   | Jan              |               |                   |
| 0704 | Conj.               | VERBRAKEN   | Mari             |               |                   |
| 0704 | Proles              | VAN POECK   | Janne Mari       | 8 a.          | cfir.             |
| 0704 |                     | VAN POECK   | Judocus          | 5 a.          |                   |
| 0704 | Cohab.              | MAES        | Janno            |               | lib.              |
| 0705 |                     | SPILLEBEEN  | Gillyntie        |               | Vid. OBRIE Steven |
| 0706 |                     | GOEMAN      | Peeter           |               | Vid.              |
| 0706 | Proles              | GOEMAN      | Ariaen           |               | lib.              |
| 0706 |                     | GOEMAN      | Josyne           |               | lib.              |
| 0706 |                     | GOEMAN      | Anna             | 14 a.         | com.              |
| 0706 |                     | GOEMAN      | Amelken          | 13 a.         | cfir.             |
| 0706 |                     | GOEMAN      | Gillis           | 11 a.         | cfir.             |
| 0706 |                     | GOEMAN      | Mari             | 9 a.          |                   |
| 0706 |                     | GOEMAN      | Mathijs          | 7 a.          |                   |
| 0706 |                     | GOEMAN      | Peeter           | 4 a.          |                   |
| 0707 |                     | DE POTTER   | Peeter           |               |                   |
| 0707 | Conj.               | SETS        | Mari             |               |                   |
| 0707 | Proles              | DE POTTER   | Anna Mari        | 3 m.          |                   |
| 0708 |                     | DE VRIESE   | Cornelis         |               |                   |
| 0708 | Conj.               | VAN DE POEL | Janneken         |               |                   |
| 0708 | Proles              | DE VRIESE   | Anna Catrien     | 7 a.          | cfir.             |
| 0708 |                     | DE VRIESE   | Mari             | 6 a.          |                   |
| 0708 |                     | DE VRIESE   | Theodoor         | 3 a.          |                   |
| 0709 |                     | VAN GOETHEM | Peeter           |               |                   |
| 0709 | Conj.               | WITTOCK     | Lizebeth         |               |                   |
| 0709 | Proles              | COLIER      | Dominicus        |               | lib.              |
| 0709 |                     | COLIER      | Eluwaert         |               | lib.              |
| 0709 |                     | VAN GOETHEM | Anneken          | 14 a.         | com.              |
| 0709 |                     | VAN GOETHEM | Josyne           | 12 a.         | com.              |
| 0709 |                     | VAN GOETHEM | Berbel           | 8 a.          | cfir.             |
| 0709 | Cohab.              | MAES        | Catlijn          |               | lib.              |
| 0710 |                     | PRAET       | Jan              |               |                   |
| 0710 | Conj.               | VAN ECK     | Catlijn          |               |                   |
| 0710 | Proles              | PRAET       | Clara            | 3 a.          |                   |
| 0710 |                     | PRAET       | Mari Catrien     | 1 a.          |                   |
| 0710 | Cohab.              | BREYS       | Francois         |               | lib.              |
| 0710 |                     | ROELANTS    | Janneken         |               |                   |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam           | Voornaam        | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0711 |                     | VAN MOSSEVELDE | Andries         |               |                      |
| 0711 | Conj.               | WYNS           | Catlijn         |               |                      |
| 0711 | Proles              | DE GENT        | Peeter          | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0711 |                     | DE GENT        | Catrien         | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0711 |                     | VAN MOSSEVELDE | Andries         | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0711 |                     | VAN MOSSEVELDE | Janne Francoise | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0711 |                     | VAN MOSSEVELDE | Joannes         | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0711 |                     | VAN MOSSEVELDE | Dorothea        | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0711 | Cohab.              | DE CALUWE      | Tanneken        |               | Vid. ROOMAN Anth.    |
| 0712 |                     | VYT            | Magriet         |               | Vid. WAELPOEL David  |
| 0712 |                     | DE MEESTER     | Janneken        |               | Vid. DE JOOL Machiel |
| 0713 |                     | DE VRIESE      | Dirick          |               |                      |
| 0713 | Conj.               | BERNAERTS      | Janneken        |               |                      |
| 0713 | Proles              | DE VRIESE      | Bernaert        | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0713 |                     | DE VRIESE      | Cornelis        | 5 a.          | "gemini"             |
| 0713 |                     | DE VRIESE      | Bello           | 5 a.          | "gemini"             |
| 0713 |                     | DE VRIESE      | Francis         | 5 m.          |                      |
| 0713 | Cohab.              | BERNAERT       | Bernaert        |               | lib.                 |
| 0713 |                     | DE CUIJPER     | Jan             |               | lib.                 |
| 0714 |                     | DE VRIESE      | Abraham         |               |                      |
| 0714 | Conj.               | DE WOLF        | Mari            |               |                      |
| 0714 | Proles              | DE VRIESE      | Anna Mari       | 16 m.         |                      |
| 0715 |                     | VAN MOSSEVELDE | Cornelis        |               |                      |
| 0715 | Conj.               | DE GENT        | Anna Mari       |               |                      |
| 0715 | Proles              | VAN MOSSEVELDE | Janne Mike      | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0715 |                     | VAN MOSSEVELDE | Catrien         | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0715 |                     | VAN MOSSEVELDE | Jacobus         | 6 m.          |                      |
| 0715 | Cohab.              | VAN BUTSEL     | Mari            |               | lib.                 |
| 0715 |                     | DOBBELEERS     | Josijne         |               | lib.                 |
| 0715 |                     | DE ROOST       | Niclaes         |               | lib.                 |
| 0715 |                     | DE COCK        | Peeter          |               | lib.                 |
| 0716 |                     | VEREECKEN      | Peeter          |               |                      |
| 0716 | Conj.               | MERCKX         | Peeternelle     |               |                      |
| 0716 |                     | VEREECKEN      | Threse          | 13 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0716 |                     | VEREECKEN      | Gillis          | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0717 |                     | TAELOOM        | Jan             |               |                      |
| 0717 | Conj.               | PUYLAERS       | Andrisyne       |               |                      |
| 0717 | Proles              | TAELOOM        | Catrien         | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0717 | Cohab.              | VERHEIJEN      | Phlips          |               | lib.                 |
| 0717 |                     | PUYLAERS       | Janneken        | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0718 |                     | VERELST        | Francis         |               |                      |
| 0718 | Conj.               | X              | Catlijn         |               |                      |
| 0718 | Proles              | VERELST        | X               | 6 m.          |                      |
| 0719 |                     | VERHAGEN       | Adriaen         |               | Vid.                 |
| 0719 | Proles              | VERHAGEN       | Joannes         |               | lib.                 |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam             | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0719 |                     | VERHAGEN        | Lizebeth             |               | lib.        |
| 0719 |                     | VERHAGEN        | Catrien              |               | lib.        |
| 0719 |                     | VERHAGEN        | Adriaen              |               | lib.        |
| 0719 |                     | VERHAGEN        | Peeter               | 15 a.         | com.        |
| 0720 |                     | DE HONT         | Francis              |               |             |
| 0720 | Conj.               | RUYS            | Francoise            |               |             |
| 0720 | Proles              | ONGENAHEY       | Anna Francoise       | 7 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0720 |                     | DE HONT         | Jan Peeter           | 6 m.          |             |
| 0720 | Cohab.              | RUYS            | Jan                  |               | lib.        |
| 0720 |                     | VAN GOETHEM     | Andrisyne            |               | lib.        |
| 0721 |                     | DE MAERE        | Jan Docus            |               |             |
| 0721 | Conj.               | VAN MULLEM      | Lizebeth             |               |             |
| 0721 | Proles              | DE MAERE        | Jacobus              | 13 a.         | com.        |
| 0721 |                     | DE MAERE        | Ariaen               | 11 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0721 |                     | DE MAERE        | Jan Docus            | 9 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0721 |                     | DE MAERE        | Peeter               | 8 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0721 |                     | DE MAERE        | Francis              | 6 a.          |             |
| 0721 |                     | DE MAERE        | Niclaes              | 5 a.          |             |
| 0721 |                     | DE MAERE        | Jacobus Aug. Carolus | 1 a.          |             |
| 0721 | Cohab.              | DELEWYN         | Angeline             |               | lib.        |
| 0722 |                     | VAN POECK       | Jacobus              |               |             |
| 0722 | Conj.               | VERGAUWEN       | Joanna               |               |             |
| 0722 | Proles              | VAN POECK       | Janne Mari           | 10 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0722 |                     | VAN POECK       | Sara                 | 8 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0722 |                     | VAN POECK       | Catrien              | 7 a.          |             |
| 0722 |                     | VAN POECK       | Anna                 | 5 a.          |             |
| 0722 |                     | VAN POECK       | Lambrecht            | 3 a.          |             |
| 0722 |                     | VAN POECK       | Threse               | 1 a.          |             |
| 0723 |                     | DE WIST         | Anthoon              |               |             |
| 0723 | Conj.               | VAN GOETHEM     | Mari                 |               |             |
| 0723 | Proles              | DE WIST         | Francis              |               | lib.        |
| 0723 |                     | DE WIST         | Catrien              | 13 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0723 |                     | DE WIST         | Janne Mari           | 11 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0723 |                     | DE WIST         | Francoise            | 10 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0723 |                     | DE WIST         | Josyne               | 8 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0723 |                     | DE WIST         | Phlippine            | 7 a.          |             |
| 0723 |                     | DE WIST         | Threse               | 5 a.          |             |
| 0723 |                     | DE WIST         | Amelb.               | 3 a.          |             |
| 0723 |                     | DE WIST         | Isabelle             | 8 m.          |             |
| 0723 | Cohab.              | ROBBENS         | Catlijn              |               | lib.        |
| 0724 |                     | DE VYLDER       | Jan Bapt.            |               |             |
| 0724 | Conj.               | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Anna Mari            |               |             |
| 0724 | Proles              | DE VYLDER       | Thomas               | 1 a.          |             |
| 0724 | Cohab.              | DE VYLDER       | Anna                 |               | lib.        |
| 0724 |                     | DE VYLDER       | Jacobus              | 14 a.         | com.        |
| 0725 |                     | VAN ECK         | Jan                  |               |             |
| 0725 | Conj.               | STRYDONCK       | Catlijn              |               |             |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam        | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0725 | Proles              | DAT           | Janneken        | 12 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0725 | Cohab.              | PUYENBROECK   | Peeter          | 15 a.         | com.        |
| 0726 |                     | VAN RIJMENANT | Ariaen          |               |             |
| 0726 | Conj.               | STRYDONCK     | Jøanna          |               |             |
| 0726 | Proles              | VAN RIJMENANT | Joanna          | 13 a.         | com.        |
| 0726 |                     | VAN RIJMENANT | Jan             | 7 a.          |             |
| 0726 |                     | VAN RIJMENANT | Lizebeth        | 5 a.          |             |
| 0726 |                     | VAN RIJMENANT | Francis         | 3 a.          |             |
| 0727 |                     | DE JODE       | Jacobus         |               |             |
| 0727 | Conj.               | BRAEM         | Amelb.          |               |             |
| 0727 | Proles              | DE JODE       | Belle Threse    | 4 a.          |             |
| 0727 |                     | DE JODE       | Maria Joseph    | 3 a.          |             |
| 0727 |                     | DE JODE       | Jacobus Francis | 1 a.          |             |
| 0727 | Cohab.              | BREIJS        | Peeter          |               | lib.        |
| 0727 |                     | VERMEREN      | Josyne          |               | lib.        |
| 0728 |                     | VYT           | Jan             |               |             |
| 0728 | Conj.               | DE GROOT      | Amelb.          |               |             |
| 0728 | Proles              | VYT           | Josyne          |               | lib.        |
| 0728 | Cohab.              | COUTABE       | Catrien         | 13 a.         | com.        |
| 0729 |                     | LYSENS        | Jan             |               | Vid.        |
| 0729 | Proles              | LYSENS        | Anna Mari       | 16 m.         |             |
| 0729 | Cohab.              | STAES         | Mari            |               | lib.        |
| 0730 |                     | SEGHERS       | Lizebeth        |               | lib.        |
| 0730 |                     | SEGHERS       | Anna            |               | lib.        |
| 0730 |                     | SEGHERS       | Mari            |               | lib.        |
| 0730 |                     | VAN GYSEL     | Anna            |               | lib.        |
| 0730 |                     | DE JODE       | Mari            |               | lib.        |
| 0731 |                     | OST           | Carel           |               |             |
| 0731 | Conj.               | MERTENS       | Peeternelle     |               |             |
| 0731 | Proles              | OST           | Mari            |               | lib.        |
| 0731 |                     | OST           | Carel           | 14 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0731 |                     | OST           | Isabel          | 12 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0731 |                     | OST           | Jan Bapt.       | 9 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0732 |                     | VAN ABBEEL    | Jacobus         |               |             |
| 0732 | Conj.               | VAN DE VYVER  | Mari            |               |             |
| 0732 | Proles              | TENTENI       | Lizebeth        | 14 a.         | com.        |
| 0732 |                     | TENTENI       | Jacobus         | 12 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0732 |                     | TENTENI       | Jan             | 10 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0732 |                     | TENTENI       | Mari Anna       | 8 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0733 |                     | VAN BIESE     | Jan             |               |             |
| 0733 | Conj.               | DE VRIESE     | Florens         |               |             |
| 0733 | Proles              | VAN BIESE     | Geeraert        | 8 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0733 |                     | VAN BIESE     | Isabelle        | 4 a.          |             |
| 0733 | Cohab.              | VAN BIESE     | Geeraert        |               | Vid.        |
| 0733 |                     | DE GROE       | Matheus         |               | lib.        |

| Nr | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam | Voornaam | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|----|---------------------|------|----------|---------------|-------------|
|----|---------------------|------|----------|---------------|-------------|

**AUW BRIEL**

|      |        |           |                |       |          |
|------|--------|-----------|----------------|-------|----------|
| 0734 |        | COLIERS   | Peeter         |       |          |
| 0734 | Conj.  | DE COCK   | Clara          |       |          |
| 0734 | Proles | COLIERS   | Jan Bapt.      |       | lib.     |
| 0734 |        | COLIERS   | Livinus        | 16 a. | com.     |
| 0734 |        | COLIERS   | Peero          | 11 a. | cfir.    |
| 0734 |        | COLIERS   | Catrien        | 10 a. | cfir.    |
| 0734 |        | COLIERS   | Francis        | 7 a.  |          |
| 0734 |        | COLIERS   | Jacob          | 5 a.  |          |
| 0734 |        | COLIERS   | Mari Francoise | 1 a.  | "gemine" |
| 0734 |        | COLIERS   | Francoise      | 1 a.  | "gemine" |
| 0734 | Cohab. | OPPENS    | Cornelia       |       | lib.     |
| 0734 |        | GYSELINCK | Clara          | 14 a. | com.     |

|      |        |              |             |       |       |
|------|--------|--------------|-------------|-------|-------|
| 0735 |        | OPPENS       | Joos        |       |       |
| 0735 | Conj.  | OVERLOOP     | Anna        |       |       |
| 0735 | Proles | OPPENS       | Catlijn     |       | lib.  |
| 0735 |        | OPPENS       | Judocus     |       | lib.  |
| 0735 |        | OPPENS       | Francis     | 13 a. | com.  |
| 0735 |        | OPPENS       | Jacobus     | 11 a. | cfir. |
| 0735 |        | OPPENS       | Anna        | 9 a.  | cfir. |
| 0735 |        | OPPENS       | Peeternelle | 7 a.  | cfir. |
| 0735 |        | OPPENS       | Baudewijn   | 5 a.  |       |
| 0735 |        | OPPENS       | Ignatius    | 2 a.  |       |
| 0735 | Cohab. | VAN DE VYVER | Corneli     |       | lib.  |
| 0735 |        | BATENS       | Mari        |       | lib.  |

|      |        |                |           |       |       |
|------|--------|----------------|-----------|-------|-------|
| 0736 |        | BRUGHMAN       | Daniel    |       |       |
| 0736 | Conj.  | DE BOECKBINDER | Anna      |       |       |
| 0736 | Proles | BRUGHMAN       | Jan       |       | lib.  |
| 0736 |        | BRUGHMAN       | Mari      | 15 a. | com.  |
| 0736 |        | BRUGHMAN       | Charel    | 13 a. | com.  |
| 0736 |        | BRUGHMAN       | Daniel    | 12 a. | cfir. |
| 0736 |        | BRUGHMAN       | Anna Mari | 10 a. | cfir. |
| 0736 | Cohab. | PIERSENS       | Lizebeth  |       | lib.  |
| 0736 |        | DÉ BOECKBINDER | Anna      |       | lib.  |

|      |        |           |                  |      |      |
|------|--------|-----------|------------------|------|------|
| 0737 |        | VAN GYSEL | Jooris           |      |      |
| 0737 | Conj.  | CORNEEL   | Anna             |      |      |
| 0737 | Proles | VAN GYSEL | Janne Philippine | 3 a. |      |
| 0737 | Cohab. | PORNIT    | Anna             |      | lib. |

**BEESTE MERKT**

|      |        |         |           |       |       |
|------|--------|---------|-----------|-------|-------|
| 0738 |        | DE COCK | Jan Bapt. |       |       |
| 0738 | Conj.  | COLIERS | Mari      |       |       |
| 0738 | Proles | DE COCK | Amelbergh | 14 a. | com.  |
| 0738 |        | DE COCK | Francoise | 13 a. | com.  |
| 0738 |        | DE COCK | Catrien   | 11 a. | cfir. |
| 0738 |        | DE COCK | Berbel    | 9 a.  | cfir. |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam           | Voornaam            | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0738 |                     | DE COCK        | Jan Bapt.           | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0738 |                     | DE COCK        | Isabelle            | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0738 |                     | DE COCK        | Joanna              | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0738 |                     | DE COCK        | Peeter Joseph       | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0738 |                     | DE COCK        | Judocus             | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0738 | Cohab.              | VAEL           | Threse              |               | lib.                  |
| 0739 |                     | DE LATEUR      | Philippus           |               |                       |
| 0739 | Conj.               | VAN DER MEREN  | Anna                |               |                       |
| 0739 | Proles              | DE LATEUR      | Philippus           |               | lib.                  |
| 0739 |                     | DE LATEUR      | Anna Mari           |               | lib.                  |
| 0739 |                     | DE LATEUR      | Isabelle Threse     |               | lib.                  |
| 0739 |                     | DE LATEUR      | Joes Franciscus     |               | lib.                  |
| 0739 |                     | DE LATEUR      | Catharina Clara     | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0739 |                     | DE LATEUR      | Theodorus Norbertus | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0739 |                     | DE LATEUR      | Cornelia Dorothea   | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0739 |                     | DE LATEUR      | Josephus Ignat.     | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0739 | Cohab.              | DE GRAEVE      | Catlijn             |               | lib.                  |
| 0740 |                     | NYS            | Lizebeth            |               | Vid. DE COCK Laurent. |
| 0740 | Cohab.              | MAES           | Mari                |               | lib.                  |
| 0741 |                     | BERTHAUT       | Charel              |               |                       |
| 0741 | Conj.               | DE COCK        | Anna                |               |                       |
| 0741 | Proles              | BERTHAUT       | Peeter              | 9 a.          |                       |
| 0741 |                     | BERTHAUT       | Peeternelle         | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0741 |                     | BERTHAUT       | Carel               | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0741 | Cohab.              | VEREERTBRUGGHE | Catlijn             |               | lib.                  |
| 0742 |                     | DE VYLDER      | Thomas              |               |                       |
| 0742 | Conj.               | VAN POECK      | Catlijn             |               |                       |
| 0742 | Proles              | DE VYLDER      | Francois            | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0742 |                     | DE VYLDER      | Jacobus             | 7 a.          |                       |
| 0742 | Cohab.              | DE POTTER      | Catlijn             |               | lib.                  |
| 0742 |                     | VERECKEN       | Peeter              |               | lib.                  |
| 0743 |                     | STEENLANT      | Christien           |               | Vid. DE HONT Jan      |
| 0743 | Proles              | DE HONT        | Helena              |               | lib.                  |
| 0743 |                     | DE HONT        | Jacobus             |               | lib.                  |
| 0743 |                     | DE HONT        | Magriet             | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0743 |                     | DE HONT        | Jan Peeter          |               | lib.                  |
| 0743 |                     | DE HONT        | Francoise           | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0743 |                     | DE HONT        | Mari                | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0744 |                     | BAUWENS        | Jan                 |               |                       |
| 0744 | Conj.               | WITTOCK        | Josyne              |               |                       |
| 0744 | Proles              | BAUWENS        | Mari Anna           |               | lib.                  |
| 0744 |                     | BAUWENS        | Clara               |               | lib.                  |
| 0744 |                     | BAUWENS        | Peeterneile         | 16 a.         | com.                  |
| 0744 |                     | BAUWENS        | Josyne              | 14 a.         | com.                  |
| 0744 |                     | BAUWENS        | Jan Bapt.           | 2 a.          |                       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam             | Voornaam       | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0745 |                     | DE WEERT         | Madleen        |               | Vid.V.ABBEEL Francis |
| 0745 | Proles              | VAN ABBEEL       | Machiel        |               | lib.                 |
| 0745 |                     | VAN ABBEEL       | Joanna         | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0745 |                     | VAN ABBEEL       | Amelb.         | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0745 |                     | VAN ABBEEL       | Jacobus        | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0745 |                     | VAN ABBEEL       | Gillis         | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0745 | Cohab.              | BUIJTAERT        | Janneken       |               | Vid.DE WEERT Michiel |
| 0746 |                     | RAMONT           | Jan Frederick  |               |                      |
| 0746 | Conj.               | COOLMAN          | Anna Maria     |               |                      |
| 0746 | Proles              | RAMONT           | Jan Frederick  | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0746 |                     | RAMONT           | Eugenia        | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0746 |                     | RAMONT           | Isabelle       | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0746 | Cohab.              | RAMONT           | Jan            |               | Vid.                 |
| 0746 |                     | VAN VLIERBERGH   | Amelb.         |               | lib.                 |
| 0746 |                     | LAPPERS          | Catrien        |               | lib.                 |
| 0746 |                     | WYN              | Dirick         |               | lib.                 |
| 0747 |                     | DE GRAEVE        | Gillis         |               |                      |
| 0747 | Conj.               | VAN EESVELDE     | Joanna         |               |                      |
| 0747 | Proles              | DE GRAEVE        | Susanna Mari   | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0747 |                     | DE GRAEVE        | Thomas         | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0747 |                     | DE GRAEVE        | Jacobus        | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0747 |                     | DE GRAEVE        | Judocus        | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0747 |                     | DE GRAEVE        | Mari Anna      | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0748 |                     | DE LANSHEER      | Brigitta       |               | Vid. SMET Anthoon    |
| 0748 | Proles              | SMET             | Mari           | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0748 |                     | SMET             | Catrien        | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0748 |                     | SMET             | Peeter         | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0748 |                     | SMET             | Adriana        | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0748 | Cohab.              | DE LANSHEER      | Livinus        |               | lib.                 |
| 0749 |                     | PAUWELS          | Peeternelle    |               | Vid.VAN VESTERO P.   |
| 0749 | Proles              | VAN VESTERO      | Paschier       |               | lib.                 |
| 0749 | Cohab.              | VAN POTTTELBERGE | Anna           |               | lib.                 |
| 0750 |                     | DE RYCKE         | Jacobus        |               | lib.                 |
| 0750 | Cohab.              | VAN BOGAERDE     | Magriet        |               | lib.                 |
| 0751 |                     | DE RYCKE         | Franciscus     |               |                      |
| 0751 | Conj.               | VAN DE POELE     | Maria          |               |                      |
| 0751 | Proles              | DE RYCKE         | Mari Catrien   | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0751 |                     | DE RYCKE         | Anna Francoise | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0751 |                     | DE RYCKE         | Jacobus        | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0751 | Cohab.              | VLASSEN BROECK   | Mari           |               | lib.                 |
| 0752 |                     | DE CAUWER        | Joanna         |               | Vid. PRIEM Anthoon   |
| 0752 | Proles              | PRIEM            | Peeternelle    |               | lib.                 |
| 0752 | Cohab.              | OPPENS           | Mari           |               | lib.                 |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam      | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen    |
|------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| 0753 |                     | COLIER        | Dominicus     |               | Vid.           |
| 0753 | Proles              | COLIER        | Mari Catrien  | 3 a.          |                |
| 0753 | Cohab.              | VAN MULLEM    | Janneken      |               | lib.           |
| 0754 |                     | AERTSENS      | Daniel        |               |                |
| 0754 | Conj.               | SCHELFHAUT    | Lizebeth      |               |                |
| 0754 | Proles              | AERTSENS      | Catrien       |               | lib.           |
| 0754 |                     | AERTSENS      | Mari Threse   |               | lib.           |
| 0754 |                     | AERTSENS      | Francis       | 11 a.         | cfir.          |
| 0754 |                     | AERTSENS      | Jacobus       | 8 a.          | cfir.          |
| 0755 |                     | FUYCK         | Charel        |               |                |
| 0755 | Conj.               | VAN DER HAGEN | Josyn         |               |                |
| 0755 | Proles              | FUYCK         | Jan Bapt.     |               | lib.           |
| 0755 |                     | FUYCK         | Isabelle      | 16 a.         | com.           |
| 0755 |                     | FUYCK         | Josijne       | 14 a.         | com.           |
| 0755 |                     | FUYCK         | Jacobus       | 12 a.         | cfir. "gemini" |
| 0755 |                     | FUYCK         | Carolus       | 12 a.         | cfir. "gemini" |
| 0755 |                     | FUYCK         | Francis       | 8 a.          | cfir.          |
| 0755 |                     | FUYCK         | Susanna Mari  | 4 a.          |                |
| 0755 |                     | FUYCK         | Catrien       | 1 a.          |                |
| 0755 | Cohab.              | CLEMENT       | Janneken      |               | lib.           |
| 0756 |                     | DE GRAEVE     | Andries       |               | Vid.           |
| 0756 | Cohab.              | SCHOOLEVENS   | Mari          |               | lib.           |
| 0757 |                     | SMET          | Gillis        |               |                |
| 0757 | Conj.               | BOCHAUT       | Josyne        |               |                |
| 0757 | Proles              | STEURM        | Phlips        | 11 a.         | cfir.          |
| 0757 |                     | STEURM        | Anna          | 9 a.          | cfir.          |
| 0757 |                     | STEURM        | Isabelle      | 6 a.          |                |
| 0757 |                     | SMET          | Berbel Threse | 3 a.          |                |
| 0757 | Cohab.              | STEURM        | Josijne       | 14 a.         | cfir.          |
| 0758 |                     | D'HOEIJE      | Dominicus     |               |                |
| 0758 | Conj.               | WITTOCK       | Amelbergh     |               |                |
| 0758 | Proles              | D'HOEIJE      | Jan           |               | lib.           |
| 0758 |                     | D'HOEIJE      | Anna          |               | lib.           |
| 0758 | Cohab.              | DE BEUL       | Peeter        |               | lib.           |
| 0759 |                     | DE BROE       | Francis       |               |                |
| 0759 | Conj.               | STORM         | Catrien       |               |                |
| 0759 | Proles              | DE BROE       | Isabelle      | 12 a.         | cfir.          |
| 0759 |                     | DE BROE       | Jan Bapt.     | 8 a.          |                |
| 0759 |                     | DE BROE       | Josyne        | 4 a.          |                |
| 0759 |                     | DE BROE       | Mari Anne     | 3 m.          |                |
| 0759 | Cohab.              | STAES         | Janneken      |               | lib.           |
| 0759 |                     | LEMMENS       | Phlips        |               | lib.           |
| 0760 |                     | VAN BOVEN     | Jaques        |               |                |
| 0760 | Conj.               | LOEMAN        | Gillijn       |               |                |



| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam      | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0760 | Proles              | VAN BOVEN     | Thomas        | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0760 |                     | VAN BOVEN     | Jacobus       | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0760 | Cohab.              | GOEMAN        | Jan           |               | lib.                  |
| 0761 |                     | VERCAUTEREN   | Daniel        |               |                       |
| 0761 | Conj.               | VEREST        | Tanneken      |               |                       |
| 0761 | Proles              | FUYCK         | Catrien       |               | lib.                  |
| 0761 |                     | PIERSENS      | Joos          |               | lib.                  |
| 0761 |                     | PIERSENS      | Christien     | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0762 |                     | VERSTOCKEN    | Joos          |               |                       |
| 0762 | Conj.               | VERCAUTEREN   | Lizebeth      |               |                       |
| 0762 | Proles              | VERSTOCKEN    | Anna          | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0762 |                     | VERSTOCKEN    | Jan           | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0762 |                     | VERSTOCKEN    | Isabelle      | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0762 | Cohab.              | VERCAUTEREN   | Andrisyn      |               | lib.                  |
| 0763 |                     | KERRELINCK    | Michiel       |               |                       |
| 0763 | Conj.               | DE BRUYN      | Geertruij     |               |                       |
| 0763 | Cohab.              | DE BRUYN      | Andries       |               | Vid.                  |
| 0763 |                     | DE BRUYN      | Ariaen        |               | lib.                  |
| 0763 |                     | VYT           | Frans         |               | Vid.                  |
| 0763 |                     | VERDONCK      | Janneken      |               | lib.                  |
| 0763 |                     | HUIJGENS      | Anneken       | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0764 |                     | BOCHAUT       | Jacobus       |               |                       |
| 0764 | Conj.               | DE GRAEVE     | Amelken       |               |                       |
| 0765 |                     | DE GRAEVE     | Janneken      |               | Vid. CALLELOOR Charel |
| 0765 | Proles              | VAN DE POEL   | Peeter        |               | lib.                  |
| 0765 |                     | TRISTAEL      | Joanna        |               | lib.                  |
| 0765 |                     | CALLELOOR     | Charel        | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0765 |                     | CALLELOOR     | Josyne        | 14 a.         | com.                  |
| 0765 | Cohab.              | LATEUR        | Peeter        |               |                       |
| 0765 | Conj.               | LAGAEN        | Josyne        |               |                       |
| 0765 | Proles              | LATEUR        | Josyn Mari    | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0765 |                     | LATEUR        | Anna Isabelle | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0766 |                     | VERBANCK      | Michiel       |               |                       |
| 0766 | Conj.               | VERCAUTEREN   | Sara          |               |                       |
| 0766 | Proles              | VERBANCK      | Sara          |               | lib.                  |
| 0766 |                     | VERBANCK      | Francis       |               | lib.                  |
| 0766 |                     | VERBANCK      | Judocus       |               | lib.                  |
| 0766 |                     | VERBANCK      | Janno         | 16 a.         | com.                  |
| 0766 |                     | VERBANCK      | Catrien       | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0766 |                     | VERBANCK      | Machiel       | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0766 | Cohab.              | VAN DE VOORDE | Lizebeth      |               | lib.                  |
| 0767 |                     | DE BRUYN      | Andries       |               |                       |
| 0767 | Conj.               | AELBRECHT     | Josyne        |               |                       |
| 0767 | Proles              | DE MAERE      | Jan Bapt.     | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0767 |                     | DE MAERE      | Jacobus       | 12 a.         | com.                  |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam      | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0767 |                     | DE BRUYN        | Joseph        | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0767 |                     | DE BRUYN        | Francoise     | 7 a.          |                       |
| 0767 |                     | DE BRUYN        | Joanna        | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0767 |                     | DE BRUYN        | Threse        | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0767 |                     | DE BRUYN        | Andries.      | 2 m.          |                       |
| 0767 | Cohab.              | DE BRUYN        | Joos          |               | Vid.                  |
| 0767 |                     | DE BILDE        | Mari          |               | lib.                  |
| 0768 |                     | VERCAUTEREN     | Jaques        |               |                       |
| 0768 | Conj.               | MOMERENCI       | Catlijn       |               |                       |
| 0768 | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN     | Joos          | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0768 |                     | VERCAUTEREN     | Mari          | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0769 |                     | VAN DER HAGHEN  | Gabriel       |               |                       |
| 0769 | Conj.               | EECKHAUT        | Mari          |               |                       |
| 0769 | Proles              | VAN DER HAGHEN  | Anna Mari     | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0769 |                     | VAN DER HAGHEN  | Janne Catrien | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0769 |                     | VAN DER HAGHEN  | Threse        | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0769 | Cohab.              | AUWENAERD       | Peeternelle   |               | lib.                  |
| 0770 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Peeter        |               |                       |
| 0770 | Conj.               | DE CAUWER       | Anna          |               |                       |
| 0770 | Cohab.              | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Francis       |               | lib.                  |
| 0770 |                     | CLAUWER         | Anna          |               | lib.                  |
| 0771 |                     | BAERS           | Lizebeth      |               | Vid. ROOS Joos        |
| 0771 | Proles              | ROOS            | Steven        |               | lib.                  |
| 0771 |                     | ROOS            | Mathys        |               | lib.                  |
| 0771 |                     | ROOS            | Peeternelle   |               | lib.                  |
| 0771 |                     | ROOS            | Mari          |               | lib.                  |
| 0771 |                     | ROOS            | Catrien       |               | lib.                  |
| 0771 |                     | ROOS            | Lizebeth      | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0771 |                     | ROOS            | Jacobus       | 13 a.         | com.                  |
| 0771 |                     | ROOS            | Francoise     | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0771 |                     | ROOS            | Jan Bapt.     | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0771 |                     | ROOS            | Jannoken      | 7 a.          |                       |
| 0772 |                     | AERTSENS        | Clara         |               | Vid. TOSSEEL Francois |
| 0772 | Cohab.              | ROTTIERS        | Josyne        |               | lib.                  |
| 0773 |                     | MERTENS         | Barbara       |               | Vid. PERSOONS Corn.   |
| 0773 | Proles              | PERSOONS        | Lizebeth      |               | lib.                  |
| 0773 | Cohab.              | JANSENS         | Berbel        | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0774 |                     | BREYS           | Michiel       |               |                       |
| 0774 | Conj.               | ABBEEL          | Tanneken      |               |                       |
| 0774 | Proles              | BREYS           | Catlijn       |               | lib.                  |
| 0774 | Cohab.              | VAN MULLEM      | Amelken       |               | lib.                  |
| 0775 |                     | COPPENS         | Joos          |               |                       |
| 0775 | Conj.               | VAN GOETHEM     | Lizebeth      |               |                       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam      | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0775 | Proles              | COPPENS      | Ariaen        | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0775 |                     | COPPENS      | Belle         | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0775 | Cohab.              | CAPPAERT     | Nelle         | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0775 |                     | VAN GOETHEM  | Bernaert      |               | lib.                  |
| 0775 |                     | PORNIT       | Hansken       | 14 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0776 |                     | DE MAERE     | Andries       |               |                       |
| 0776 | Conj.               | LE HEUVRE    | Catrien       |               |                       |
| 0777 |                     | ROOS         | Jan           |               |                       |
| 0777 | Conj.               | VAN DE VYVER | Geertruy      |               |                       |
| 0777 | Proles              | ROOS         | Lizebeth      | 16 a.         | com.                  |
| 0777 |                     | ROOS         | Janneken      | 13 a.         | com.                  |
| 0777 |                     | ROOS         | Francis       | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0777 |                     | ROOS         | Jan Bapt.     | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0777 |                     | ROOS         | Catrien       | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0777 | Cohab.              | STRUYBOL     | Joos          | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0778 |                     | WYN          | Jaques        |               |                       |
| 0778 | Conj.               | VAN OVER     | Josyne        |               |                       |
| 0778 | Proles              | WYN          | Mari          | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0778 |                     | WYN          | Andries       | 7 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0778 |                     | WYN          | Catrien       | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0778 |                     | WYN          | Peeterneille  | 9 m.          |                       |
| 0778 | Cohab.              | STORM        | Willem        |               | lib.                  |
| 0779 |                     | BLOMMAERT    | Laureys       |               |                       |
| 0779 | Conj.               | DE HONT      | Catlijn       |               |                       |
| 0779 | Proles              | BLOMMAERT    | Mari          | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0779 |                     | BLOMMAERT    | Jan           | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0779 |                     | BLOMMAERT    | Ariaen        | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0779 |                     | BLOMMAERT    | Berbel        | 1 m.          |                       |
| 0779 | Cohab.              | VAN INGELGEM | Jaques        |               | lib.                  |
| 0780 |                     | SNOUCK       | Anthoni       |               |                       |
| 0780 | Conj.               | VAN GOETHEM  | Amelbergh     |               |                       |
| 0780 | Proles              | SNOUCK       | Jacobus       | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0780 |                     | SNOUCK       | Catrien       | 7 a.          |                       |
| 0780 |                     | SNOUCK       | Mari Isabelle | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0780 | Cohab.              | HEYNDRIX     | Susanna       |               | lib.                  |
| 0781 |                     | VERMEULEN    | Andries       |               |                       |
| 0781 | Conj.               | DE BOCK      | Amelb.        |               |                       |
| 0782 |                     | VAN GOETHEM  | Francois      |               |                       |
| 0782 | Conj.               | VAN LAERE    | Mari          |               |                       |
| 0782 | Proles              | VAN GOETHEM  | Catrien       | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0782 | Cohab.              | SCHEIRLINCK  | Catlijn       |               | Vid. V. GOETHEM Anth. |
| 0783 |                     | VIJT         | Mathys        |               |                       |
| 0783 | Conj.               | PAUWELS      | Mari          |               |                       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam     | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0783 | Proles              | VIJT         | Josijne      |               | lib.                  |
| 0783 |                     | VIJT         | Mathys       |               | lib.                  |
| 0783 |                     | VIJT         | Mari         | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0783 |                     | VIJT         | Madleen      | 13 a.         | com.                  |
| 0783 |                     | VIJT         | Janno        | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0783 |                     | VIJT         | Guilliam     | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0783 |                     | VIJT         | Judocus      | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0784 |                     | DE COCK      | Jan          |               | Vid.                  |
| 0784 | Cohab.              | VYT          | Catrien      |               | lib.                  |
| 0785 |                     | DE SUTTER    | Geeraet      |               | Vid.                  |
| 0785 | Proles              | DE SUTTER    | Amelbergh    |               | lib.                  |
| 0785 |                     | DE SUTTER    | Mari Anna    | 16 a.         | com.                  |
| 0785 |                     | DE SUTTER    | Geeraert     | 14 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0785 |                     | DE SUTTER    | Francis      | 7 a.          |                       |
| 0785 |                     | DE SUTTER    | Isabelle     | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0786 |                     | FIERENS      | Ariaen       |               |                       |
| 0786 | Conj.               | VERHEST      | Catlijn      |               |                       |
| 0786 | Proles              | FIERENS      | Josyne       |               | lib.                  |
| 0786 |                     | FIERENS      | Jan          | 15 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0786 |                     | FIERENS      | Adriana      | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0787 |                     | DE SCHEPPER  | Zacharias    |               |                       |
| 0787 | Conj.               | VYT          | Catlijn      |               |                       |
| 0787 | Proles              | DE SCHEPPER  | Jan          |               | lib.                  |
| 0787 |                     | DE SCHEPPER  | Zacharias    |               | lib.                  |
| 0787 |                     | DE SCHEPPER  | Lizebeth     |               | lib.                  |
| 0787 |                     | DE SCHEPPER  | Francis      |               | lib.                  |
| 0787 |                     | DE SCHEPPER  | Peeter       |               | lib.                  |
| 0787 |                     | DE SCHEPPER  | Mathys       | 14 a.         | com.                  |
| 0787 |                     | DE SCHEPPER  | Jacobus      | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0787 |                     | DE SCHEPPER  | Anna Catrien | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0787 |                     | DE SCHEPPER  | Amelb.       | 7 a.          |                       |
| 0788 |                     | BRUWIER      | Thibert      |               |                       |
| 0788 | Conj.               | VAN DE POEL  | Philipote    |               |                       |
| 0788 | Cohab.              | DE GRAEVE    | Andries      |               | lib.                  |
| 0789 |                     | VAN CLEEMPUT | Josyn        |               | Vid. DE SCHEPPER Mart |
| 0789 | Proles              | DE SCHEPPER  | Charel       |               | lib.                  |
| 0789 |                     | DE SCHEPPER  | Josyne       |               | lib.                  |
| 0789 | Cohab.              | AUWENAERT    | Jan          |               | lib.                  |
| 0790 |                     | BOCHAUT      | Martinus     |               |                       |
| 0790 | Conj.               | WEIJMANS     | Amelb.       |               |                       |
| 0790 | Proles              | VAN WALLE    | Joos         | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0790 |                     | BOCHAUT      | Jacobus      | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0790 |                     | BOCHAUT      | Catrien      | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0791 |                     | MERCKAERT    | Jan          |               |                       |
| 0791 | Conj.               | COOL         | Lizebeth     |               |                       |

| Nr                     | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam             | Voornaam     | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0791                   | Proles              | MERCKAERT        | Peeter       | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0791                   |                     | MERCKAERT        | Jan          | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0791                   |                     | MERCKAERT        | Mari         | 2 m.          |                       |
| 0792                   |                     | SNELLAERT        | Rogier       |               |                       |
| 0792                   | Conj.               | ROBBENS          | Lizebeth     |               |                       |
| 0793                   |                     | DE GRAEVE        | Liven        |               |                       |
| 0793                   | Conj.               | MAES             | Janneken     |               |                       |
| 0793                   | Proles              | DE GRAEVE        | Gillis       | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0793                   |                     | DE GRAEVE        | Jan Bapt.    | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0793                   |                     | DE GRAEVE        | Catrien      | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0793                   |                     | DE GRAEVE        | Lizebeth     | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0793                   | Cohab.              | VAN DOOREN       | Baltazar     |               | lib.                  |
| 0793                   |                     | VERMEREN         | Joos         |               | lib.                  |
| 0793                   |                     | VAN BRITSOM      | Anna         |               | lib.                  |
| 0794                   |                     | CLEMENT          | Jan          |               |                       |
| 0794                   | Conj.               | VAN HAVER        | Catlijn      |               |                       |
| 0794                   | Proles              | CLEMENT          | Mari         |               | lib.                  |
| 0794                   |                     | CLEMENT          | Cobe         | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0794                   |                     | CLEMENT          | Catrien      | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0794                   |                     | CLEMENT          | Lizebeth     | 7 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0795                   |                     | DE COCK          | Francoise    |               | Vid. DE COSTER Frans  |
| 0795                   | Cohab.              | DE COCK          | Lizebeth     |               | lib.                  |
| 0795                   |                     | VAN OPPENS       | Anna         |               | lib.                  |
| 0796                   |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER  | Jan          |               |                       |
| 0796                   | Conj.               | FUYCK            | Corneli      |               |                       |
| 0796                   | Proles              | DE VLEESCHAUWER  | Jan Docus    | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0796                   |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER  | Peeternelle  | 2½ a.         |                       |
| 0796                   |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER  | Anna         | 1 m.          |                       |
| <b>BEVERSCHE SIJDE</b> |                     |                  |              |               |                       |
| 0797                   |                     | OPPENS           | Jan          |               |                       |
| 0797                   | Conj.               | VAN BOVEN        | Janneken     |               |                       |
| 0797                   | Proles              | OPPENS           | Jan          | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0797                   |                     | OPPENS           | Catrien      | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0797                   |                     | OPPENS           | Ariaen       | 7 a.          |                       |
| 0797                   |                     | OPPENS           | Janne Mike   | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0798                   |                     | GEELINCKX        | Lizebeth     |               | Vid. HELEGIER Peeter  |
| 0798                   | Proles              | HELEGIER         | Judocus      |               | lib.                  |
| 0798                   |                     | HELEGIER         | Anna         |               | Vid. ROELANT Anth. Fr |
| 0798                   | Proles              | ROELANT          | Isabelle     |               | lib.                  |
| 0798                   |                     | ROELANT          | Judocus      | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0798                   |                     | ROELANT          | Anna Carlien | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0799                   |                     | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Guilliam     |               |                       |
| 0799                   | Conj.               | VERLEE           | Amelken      |               |                       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam             | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0799 | Proles              | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Adriana     | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0799 |                     | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Anna        | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0799 |                     | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Pauwel      | 5 m.          |                      |
| 0799 | Cohab.              | VERLEE           | Jackemyn    |               | lib.                 |
| 0800 |                     | COON             | Ariaen      |               |                      |
| 0800 | Conj.               | STEENAERTS       | Lauryntie   |               |                      |
| 0800 | Proles              | COON             | Peeter      |               | lib.                 |
| 0800 |                     | COON             | Jan Bapt.   |               | lib.                 |
| 0800 |                     | COON             | Lizebeth    | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0800 |                     | COON             | Jacobus     | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0800 |                     | COON             | Livinus     | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0800 |                     | COON             | Peeternelle | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0800 |                     | COON             | Ariaen      | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0801 |                     | VAN NIEULANDE    | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0801 | Conj.               | VAN GOETHEM      | Anthonet    |               |                      |
| 0801 | Proles              | VAN NIEULANDE    | Mari        | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0801 |                     | VAN NIEULANDE    | Francis     | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0801 |                     | VAN NIEULANDE    | Janno       | 11 a.         | cfir. "gemine"       |
| 0801 |                     | VAN NIEULANDE    | Anthonet    | 11 a.         | cfir. "gemine"       |
| 0801 |                     | VAN NIEULANDE    | Gillis      | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0801 |                     | VAN NIEULANDE    | Jan Bapt.   | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0802 |                     | VAN OPPENS       | Peeter      |               |                      |
| 0802 | Conj.               | VAN KEMSEKE      | Catlijn     |               |                      |
| 0802 | Proles              | VAN OPPENS       | Jan         | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0802 |                     | VAN OPPENS       | Judocus     | 1 m.          |                      |
| 0802 | Cohab.              | BOCKX            | Janneken    |               | Vid. VAN KEMSEKE Jan |
| 0802 | Proles              | VAN KEMSEKE      | Charel      |               | lib.                 |
| 0802 |                     | VAN KEMSEKE      | Francis     |               | lib.                 |
| 0803 |                     | CORNEEL          | Peeternelle |               | Vid. PORNIT Jan      |
| 0803 | Proles              | VERBRAKEN        | Magriet     | 16 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0803 |                     | VERBRAKEN        | Janno       | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0803 |                     | PORNIT           | Machiel     | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0803 |                     | PORNIT           | Cornelis    | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0803 |                     | PORNIT           | Lizebeth    | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0803 | Conab.              | PORNIT           | Gillyntie   | 33 a.         | "simplex"            |
| 0804 |                     | CORNEEL          | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0804 | Conj.               | VAN POTTELBERGHE | Janneken    |               |                      |
| 0804 | Proles              | CORNEEL          | Judocus     |               | lib.                 |
| 0805 |                     | HEYNDRIX         | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0805 | Conj.               | D'HOYE           | Barbara     |               |                      |
| 0805 | Cohab.              | DE POTTER        | Jacobus     |               | lib.                 |
| 0805 |                     | OPPENS           | Janno       |               | lib.                 |
| 0806 |                     | DE SWERT         | Mari        |               | lib.                 |
| 0806 | Cohab.              | MELS             | Maeyken     |               |                      |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0807 |                     | DE LATEUR    | Tanneken    |               | Vid. DE BONT Joos    |
| 0807 | Proles              | DE BONT      | Susanna     |               | lib.                 |
| 0807 |                     | DE BONT      | Mari        |               | lib.                 |
| 0807 | Cohab.              | DE LATEUR    | Mari        |               | lib.                 |
| 0808 |                     | TOEN         | Phlip       |               |                      |
| 0808 | Conj.               | VERNIMMEN    | Livyn       |               |                      |
| 0808 | Proles              | TOEN         | Jan Francis | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0808 |                     | TOEN         | Catrien     | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0808 | Cohab.              | TOEN         | Joos        |               | lib.                 |
| 0808 |                     | DE GROOT     | Joos        | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0808 |                     | VAN GOETHEM  | Anna        | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0809 |                     | MAES         | Marcus      |               |                      |
| 0809 | Conj.               | DE LATHAUWER | Catlijn     |               |                      |
| 0809 | Proles              | DE GEEST     | Jacobus     |               | lib.                 |
| 0809 |                     | MAES         | Mari        | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0809 |                     | MAES         | Catrien     | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0810 |                     | NYS          | Peeter      |               | lib.                 |
| 0811 |                     | FIERENS      | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0811 | Conj.               | VAN KEMSEKE  | Francyntie  |               |                      |
| 0811 | Proles              | FIERENS      | Francoise   | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0811 |                     | FIERENS      | Peeternelle | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0811 |                     | FIERENS      | Livyne      | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0811 |                     | FIERENS      | Francis     | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0811 |                     | FIERENS      | Catrien     | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0811 |                     | FIERENS      | Janne Mike  | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0811 |                     | FIERENS      | Adriana     | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0812 |                     | VAN OPPENS   | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0812 | Conj.               | VERCAUTEREN  | Anna        |               |                      |
| 0812 | Proles              | VAN OPPENS   | Josyne      | 24 a.         | "simplex"            |
| 0812 |                     | VAN OPPENS   | Cornelis    |               | lib.                 |
| 0812 |                     | VAN OPPENS   | Anna        | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0812 |                     | VAN OPPENS   | Lizebeth    | 13 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0812 |                     | VAN OPPENS   | Peero       | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0812 |                     | VAN OPPENS   | Threse      | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0813 |                     | DE BRABANDER | Francis     |               |                      |
| 0813 | Conj.               | LATHAUWERS   | Lizebeth    |               |                      |
| 0813 | Cohab.              | PEERSMAN     | Josyne      |               | Vid. DE BRABANDER L. |
| 0813 |                     | AELBRECHT    | Peeternelle | 14 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0814 |                     | VERHAGEN     | Francis     |               |                      |
| 0814 | Conj.               | DE VRIES     | Lizebeth    |               |                      |
| 0815 |                     | VEREECKEN    | Carel       |               |                      |
| 0815 | Conj.               | LITS         | Tanneken    |               |                      |
| 0815 | Proles              | DE ROOST     | Barbel      | 17 a.         | "simplex"            |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0816 |                     | DE ROOST        | Peeter      |               |                      |
| 0816 | Conj.               | VERBRUGGE       | Anna        |               |                      |
| 0816 | Cohab.              | D'HOOGH         | Josyn       |               | lib.                 |
| 0817 |                     | VERHAGEN        | Ariaen      |               |                      |
| 0817 | Conj.               | SOLLET          | Mari        |               |                      |
| 0817 | Proles              | VERHAGEN        | Jan         | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0817 |                     | VERHAGEN        | Mari        | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0817 |                     | VERHAGEN        | Judocus     | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0817 |                     | VERHAGEN        | Bertine     | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0817 | Cohab.              | VERCAUTEREN     | Josijn      |               | Vid. VAN BRUSSEL Jan |
| 0817 | Proles              | VAN KERCKHOVE   | Liven       | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0817 |                     | EECKHAUT        | Peeter      | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0818 |                     | VYT             | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0818 | Conj.               | BUYS            | Josyne      |               |                      |
| 0818 | Proles              | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Lowies      | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0818 |                     | VYT             | Jan Bapt.   | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0818 |                     | VYT             | Peeter      | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0818 | Cohab.              | DE MUNCK        | Berbel      |               | lib.                 |
| 0819 |                     | DE BONT         | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0819 | Conj.               | VAN LAERE       | Anna        |               |                      |
| 0819 | Proles              | DE BONT         | Joseph      | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0819 |                     | DE BONT         | Lizebeth    | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0819 |                     | DE BONT         | Josyne      | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0819 |                     | DE BONT         | Peeter      | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0819 | Cohab.              | GERBAUT         | Nicolaes    |               | lib.                 |
| 0820 |                     | VAN HECK        | Lizebeth    |               | lib.                 |
| 0820 |                     | VAN HECK        | Josyne      |               | lib.                 |
| 0820 |                     | VAN HECK        | Clara       |               | lib.                 |
| 0821 |                     | BUYS            | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0821 | Conj.               | D'HOEYE         | Lizebeth    |               |                      |
| 0821 | Proles              | BUYS            | Lizebeth    |               | lib.                 |
| 0821 |                     | BUYS            | Peeternelle | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0821 |                     | BUYS            | Josyne      | 8 a.          |                      |
| 0821 |                     | BUYS            | Dominicus   | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0821 |                     | BUYS            | Amelb.      | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0821 |                     | BUYS            | Joannes     | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0822 |                     | VAN JANEN       | Jacques     |               |                      |
| 0822 | Conj.               | VAN GOETHEM     | Catlijn     |               |                      |
| 0822 | Proles              | VAN JANEN       | Jan Bapt.   |               | lib.                 |
| 0822 |                     | VAN JANEN       | Madleen     | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0823 |                     | ROOSE           | Peeter      |               |                      |
| 0823 | Conj.               | PUYLAERTS       | Lizebeth    |               |                      |
| 0823 | Proles              | ROOSE           | Jan         | 14 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0824 |                     | COLYN           | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0824 | Conj.               | HEYNDRIX        | Lizebeth    |               |                      |



| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam        | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0824 | Proles              | COLYN       | Anthoon     | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0824 | Cohab.              | VAN EST     | Josyne      |               | lib.                 |
| 0825 |                     | VAN HECK    | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0825 | Conj.               | DE BELEER   | Tanneken    |               |                      |
| 0825 | Proles              | VAN HECK    | Isabelle    |               | lib.                 |
| 0825 |                     | VAN HECK    | Jan Bapt.   |               | lib.                 |
| 0825 |                     | VAN HECK    | Catrien     |               | lib.                 |
| 0825 |                     | VAN HECK    | Amelb.      | 14 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0825 |                     | VAN HECK    | Anna Mari   | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0825 |                     | VAN HECK    | Esther      | 6 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0825 |                     | VAN HECK    | Janno       | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0825 |                     | VAN HECK    | Servaes     | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0826 |                     | BONNE       | Ariaen      |               |                      |
| 0826 | Conj.               | SCHELFHAUT  | Magriet     |               |                      |
| 0826 | Proles              | BONNE       | Joos        |               | lib.                 |
| 0826 |                     | BONNE       | Amelb.      |               | lib.                 |
| 0826 |                     | BONNE       | Anna        |               | lib.                 |
| 0826 |                     | BONNE       | Mari        | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0826 |                     | BONNE       | Jan         | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0827 |                     | POTTERS     | Piryntie    |               | Vid. BERNAERT Guill. |
| 0827 | Proles              | BERNAERT    | Amelb.      |               | lib.                 |
| 0827 |                     | BERNAERT    | Peeter      | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0827 |                     | BERNAERT    | Lizebeth    | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0827 | Cohab.              | ABBEEL      | Francis     |               | lib.                 |
| 0828 |                     | VERGAUWEN   | Jacques     |               |                      |
| 0828 | Conj.               | POTTERS     | Anthonet    |               |                      |
| 0828 | Proles              | VERGAUWEN   | Geeraert    | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0828 | Cohab.              | VAN DEUST   | Anthonet    | 15 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0829 |                     | GOOSENS     | Geeraet     |               |                      |
| 0829 | Conj.               | VAN ENDE    | Mari        |               |                      |
| 0829 | Proles              | GOOSENS     | Catrien     | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0829 |                     | GOOSENS     | Jan Francis | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0829 |                     | GOOSENS     | Jacobus     | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0829 | Cohab.              | SLABBAERT   | Francyntie  |               | lib.                 |
| 0829 |                     | SPAENHOVE   | Peeter      |               | lib.                 |
| 0830 |                     | WITTOCK     | Josyn       |               | Vid. SPAENHOVE Jan   |
| 0830 | Proles              | SPAENHOVE   | Mari        |               | lib.                 |
| 0830 |                     | SPAENHOVE   | Lizebeth    | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0831 |                     | WILLEMS     | Tanneken    |               | Vid. DE CAUWER Jan   |
| 0831 | Proles              | DE CAUWER   | Jan         |               | lib.                 |
| 0831 |                     | DE CAUWER   | Lizebeth    |               | lib.                 |
| 0832 |                     | DE BLOCK    | Michiel     |               |                      |
| 0832 | Conj.               | BORQUILLION | Anna        |               |                      |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam     | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0832 | Proles              | DE BLOCK      | Anna         | 12 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0832 |                     | DE BLOCK      | Francoise    | 10 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0832 |                     | DE BLOCK      | Catrien      | 6 a.          |             |
| 0832 |                     | DE BLOCK      | Mari Anna    | 3 a.          |             |
| 0832 |                     | DE BLOCK      | Jan Francis  | 1 a.          |             |
| 0832 | Cohab.              | VYT           | Anna         |               | lib.        |
| 0832 |                     | WITTOCK       | Amelb.       |               | lib.        |
| 0833 |                     | WYN           | Machiel      |               |             |
| 0833 | Conj.               | DE BRUYN      | Lizebeth     |               |             |
| 0833 | Proles              | WYN           | Anna         | 1 a.          |             |
| 0833 | Cohab.              | COON          | Charel       | 16 a.         | com.        |
| 0834 |                     | BRYN          | Anthoon      |               |             |
| 0834 | Conj.               | DE BONT       | Anna         |               |             |
| 0834 | Cohab.              | TYSMAN        | Francois     |               | lib.        |
| 0835 |                     | DE WAERSEGGER | Jaques       |               |             |
| 0835 | Conj.               | WYLINCKX      | Catlijn      |               |             |
| 0835 | Proles              | DE WAERSEGGER | Anna Catrien |               | lib.        |
| 0836 |                     | CLEMENT       | Joos         |               |             |
| 0836 | Conj.               | X             | Jackemyn     |               |             |
| 0836 | Proles              | CLEMENT       | Gillis       | 2 a.          |             |
| 0836 |                     | CLEMENT       | Catrien      | 2 m.          |             |
| 0837 |                     | LATEUR        | Charel       |               | Vid.        |
| 0837 | Cohab.              | OPPENS        | Catlijn      |               | lib.        |
| 0837 |                     | WITTOCK       | Francis      |               | lib.        |
| 0837 |                     | AUWENAERDE    | Jaques       |               | lib.        |
| 0838 |                     | AERTSENS      | Joos         |               |             |
| 0838 | Proles              | AERTSENS      | Catlijn      |               | lib.        |
| 0838 |                     | AERTSENS      | Jan          |               | lib.        |
| 0839 |                     | NAYRAUW       | Jan          |               |             |
| 0839 | Conj.               | CAUWERS       | Josyne       |               |             |
| 0839 | Proles              | NAYRAUW       | Jan Francis  | 14 a.         | com.        |
| 0839 |                     | NAYRAUW       | Anna Mari    | 11 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0839 |                     | NAYRAUW       | Amelb.       | 9 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0839 |                     | NAYRAUW       | Laureys Ign. | 7 a.          |             |
| 0839 |                     | NAYRAUW       | Threse       | 4 a.          |             |
| 0839 |                     | NAYRAUW       | Jacobus      | 1 a.          |             |
| 0839 | Cohab.              | DURINCKX      | Anna         |               | lib.        |
| 0840 |                     | DE LANGHE     | Ariaen       |               |             |
| 0840 | Conj.               | WITTOCK       | Catlijn      |               |             |
| 0840 | Proles              | DE LANGHE     | Jan          |               | lib.        |
| 0840 |                     | DE LANGHE     | Ariaen       | 13 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0840 |                     | DE LANGHE     | Jacobus      | 9 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0840 | Cohab.              | COPPEIANS     | Lizebeth     |               | lib.        |
| 0840 |                     | CALLENBAUW    | Lowies       |               | lib.        |

| Nr                 | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam           | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0841               |                     | DE COCK         | Mathys             |               |                       |
| 0841               | Conj.               | CONINCKX        | Catrien            |               |                       |
| 0841               | Proles              | DE COCK         | Jacobus            | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0841               |                     | DE COCK         | Mathys             | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0841               | Cohab.              | DE MAERE        | Lizebeth           |               | Vid. DE CONINCK Geer. |
| 0841               |                     | DE CONINCK      | Carline            |               | lib.                  |
| 0841               | Cohab.              | DE COCK         | Jaques             |               |                       |
| 0841               | Conj.               | COSTERS         | Josyne             |               |                       |
| 0841               | Proles              | DE COCK         | Gillis             |               | lib.                  |
| 0842               |                     | ABBEEL          | Jacobus            |               |                       |
| 0842               | Conj.               | VAN DER WAERDEN | Elizabeth          |               |                       |
| 0842               | Proles              | ABBEEL          | Peeter Francis     |               | lib.                  |
| 0842               |                     | ABBEEL          | Ambrosius          | 14 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0842               | Cohab.              | ABBEEL          | Elizabeth          |               | lib.                  |
| 0843               |                     | VAN BRANDE      | Tanneken           |               | Vid. MERTENS Phlips   |
| 0843               | Proles              | MERTENS         | Jan                |               | lib.                  |
| 0843               |                     | MERTENS         | Corneli            |               | lib.                  |
| 0844               |                     | PENNEMAN        | Jan                |               |                       |
| 0844               | Conj.               | DE COOL         | Magriet            |               |                       |
| 0844               | Cohab.              | VERBRANDE       | Guilliam           |               |                       |
| 0844               |                     | PENNEMAN        | Joos               | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0845               |                     | D'HOEYE         | Lizebeth           |               | lib.                  |
| 0845               |                     | D'HOEYE         | Anna               |               | lib.                  |
| 0846               |                     | D'HOEIJE        | Jacobus            |               |                       |
| 0846               | Conj.               | DUBOIS          | Adriana            |               |                       |
| 0846               | Proles              | D'HOEIJE        | Joes Jacob         | 14 a.         | com.                  |
| 0846               |                     | D'HOEIJE        | Peeternelle Jeanno | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0846               |                     | D'HOEIJE        | Charel Lowies      | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0846               |                     | D'HOEIJE        | Jacobus            | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0846               |                     | D'HOEIJE        | Francis            | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0846               |                     | D'HOEIJE        | Anna Mari          | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0846               |                     | D'HOEIJE        | Judocus Marcus     | 2 m.          |                       |
| 0846               |                     | MAES            | Mari               |               | lib.                  |
| 0847               |                     | SCHAUTEET       | Jan                |               | Vid.                  |
| 0847               | Cohab.              | ZEGERS          | Mari               |               | lib.                  |
| 0847               |                     | ZEGERS          | Marcus             |               | lib.                  |
| 0847               |                     | VAN AELST       | Josyne             |               | lib.                  |
| <b>NIEUWSTRATE</b> |                     |                 |                    |               |                       |
| 0848               |                     | ZEGERS          | Jaques             |               |                       |
| 0848               | Conj.               | GEERTS          | Mari               |               |                       |
| 0848               | Proles              | ZEGERS          | Janno              |               | lib.                  |
| 0848               | Cohab.              | DE MEULENEER    | Peeternelle        |               | lib.                  |
| 0849               |                     | DE MEULENEER    | Gillis             |               |                       |
| 0849               | Conj.               | VAN OPPENS      | Sara               |               |                       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam       | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0849 | Proles              | DE MEULENEER    | Catlijn        |               | lib.                 |
| 0849 |                     | DE MEULENEER    | Andries        |               | lib.                 |
| 0849 |                     | DE MEULENEER    | Anna           |               | lib.                 |
| 0849 |                     | DE MEULENEER    | Francis        |               | lib.                 |
| 0849 |                     | DE MEULENEER    | Mari           |               | lib.                 |
| 0850 |                     | WAUMAN          | Mari           |               | Vid. DE WEVER Franc. |
| 0850 | Proles              | DE WEVER        | Mari Francoise |               | lib.                 |
| 0850 |                     | DE WEVER        | Jaspar         |               | lib.                 |
| 0850 |                     | DE WEVER        | Jan            |               |                      |
| 0850 | Conj.               | DE KEYSER       | Barbara        |               |                      |
| 0851 |                     | STORM           | Jan            |               |                      |
| 0851 | Conj.               | DE GRAEVE       | Lizebeth       |               |                      |
| 0851 | Proles              | STORM           | Peeter         |               | lib.                 |
| 0851 |                     | STORM           | Catrien        |               | lib.                 |
| 0852 |                     | ZEGERS          | Jan            |               |                      |
| 0852 | Conj.               | DE COCK         | Amelb.         |               |                      |
| 0852 | Proles              | ZEGERS          | Jacobus        | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 0852 |                     | ZEGERS          | Jan            | 13 a.         | com.                 |
| 0852 |                     | ZEGERS          | Clara          | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0852 |                     | ZEGERS          | Francis        | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0852 |                     | ZEGERS          | Anna           | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0852 |                     | ZEGERS          | Lizebeth       | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0852 |                     | ZEGERS          | Catrien        | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0852 | Cohab.              | DE CALUWAERT    | Anthoon        |               | lib.                 |
| 0852 |                     | HUIJGENS        | Jan            |               | lib.                 |
| 0852 |                     | VERGAUWEN       | Madleen        |               | lib.                 |
| 0852 |                     | LE DIEU         | Michiel Charel | 13 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0853 |                     | LATEUR          | Gillis         |               |                      |
| 0853 | Conj.               | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Anna           |               |                      |
| 0853 | Proles              | LATEUR          | Dominicus      | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0853 |                     | LATEUR          | Lizebeth       | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0854 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Anna           |               | lib.                 |
| 0854 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Theodoor       |               | lib.                 |
| 0854 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Lowies         |               | lib.                 |
| 0855 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Servaes        |               |                      |
| 0855 | Conj.               | NYS             | Anna           |               |                      |
| 0855 | Proles              | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Isabelle       |               | lib.                 |
| 0855 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Peeternelle    |               | lib.                 |
| 0855 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Anna           |               | lib.                 |
| 0855 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Servaes        |               | lib.                 |
| 0855 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Bernaert       |               | lib.                 |
| 0855 | Cohab.              | DE PAEP         | Joos           |               | lib.                 |
| 0855 |                     | D'HOOGHE        | Gillis         | 16 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0856 |                     | DE JONGE        | Theodoor       |               | "Joncker"            |
| 0856 | Conj.               | VAN LANDEGHEM   | Lizebeth       |               | "Mevrauwe"           |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen     |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|
| 0856 | Proles              | DE JONGE        | Mari        | 2 a.          |                 |
| 0856 |                     | DE JONGE        | Joannes     | 4 m.          |                 |
| 0856 | Cohab.              | VERNIMMEN       | Amelb.      |               | lib.            |
| 0856 |                     | DE GENEFF       | Lowise      |               | lib.            |
| 0856 |                     | VAN ERCKEL      | Jan         |               |                 |
| 0856 |                     | X               | Peeter      |               | lib.            |
| 0857 |                     | VYT             | Jan         |               |                 |
| 0857 | Conj.               | DE BOECKBINDER  | Janneken    |               |                 |
| 0857 | Proles              | VERGIFT         | Livyne      |               | lib.            |
| 0858 |                     | VAN KEMSEKE     | Andries     |               |                 |
| 0858 | Conj.               | DE JONGHE       | Janneken    |               |                 |
| 0858 | Proles              | VAN KEMSEKE     | Jan Bapt.   | 7 a.          |                 |
| 0858 |                     | VAN KEMSEKE     | Francoise   | 5 a.          |                 |
| 0858 |                     | VAN KEMSEKE     | Adriana     | 3 a.          |                 |
| 0858 |                     | VAN KEMSEKE     | Dominicus   | 1 a.          |                 |
| 0859 |                     | VYT             | Peeter      |               |                 |
| 0859 | Conj.               | VEREecken       | Janneken    |               |                 |
| 0859 | Cohab.              | FRANCOIS        | Jan         |               | lib.            |
| 0860 |                     | VAN DE VYVER    | Jan         |               |                 |
| 0860 | Conj.               | NYS             | Josyne      |               |                 |
| 0860 | Proles              | VERSTRATEN      | Peeter      |               | lib.            |
| 0860 |                     | VAN DE VYVER    | Mari        | 15 a.         | com.            |
| 0860 |                     | VAN DE VYVER    | Jan         | 14 a.         | cfir.           |
| 0860 |                     | VAN DE VYVER    | Gillis      | 10 a.         | cfir. "gemiini" |
| 0860 |                     | VAN DE VYVER    | Servaes     | 10 a.         | cfir. "gemiini" |
| 0861 |                     | COLYN           | Anthoon     |               |                 |
| 0861 | Conj.               | IVENS           | Magriet     |               |                 |
| 0861 | Proles              | COLYN           | Joos        |               | lib.            |
| 0861 |                     | COLYN           | Lizebeth    |               | lib.            |
| 0862 |                     | HEYNDRIX        | Guilliam    |               |                 |
| 0862 | Conj.               | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Mari        |               |                 |
| 0862 | Proles              | HEYNDRIX        | Servaes     | 15 a.         | com.            |
| 0862 |                     | HEYNDRIX        | Peeternelle | 13 a.         | cfir.           |
| 0862 |                     | HEYNDRIX        | Janno       | 12 a.         | cfir.           |
| 0862 |                     | HEYNDRIX        | Francis     | 10 a.         | cfir.           |
| 0862 |                     | HEYNDRIX        | Thomas      | 8 a.          |                 |
| 0862 |                     | HEYNDRIX        | Jacobus     | 5 a.          |                 |
| 0862 |                     | HEYNDRIX        | Peeter      | 3 a.          |                 |
| 0862 |                     | HEYNDRIX        | Jan Bapt.   | 1 a.          |                 |
| 0862 | Cohab.              | DE DRUCKER      | Charel      |               | lib.            |
| 0863 |                     | VERNIMMEN       | Jan         |               |                 |
| 0863 | Conj.               | VERSTOCKEN      | Anna        |               |                 |
| 0863 | Proles              | VERNIMMEN       | Mari        | 14 a.         | com.            |
| 0863 |                     | VERNIMMEN       | Jan         | 12 a.         | cfir.           |
| 0863 |                     | VERNIMMEN       | Carel       | 10 a.         | cfir.           |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0863 |                     | VERNIMMEN     | Peeternelle | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0863 |                     | VERNIMMEN     | Andries     | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0863 |                     | VERNIMMEN     | Peeter      | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0864 |                     | CRAEY         | Phlippine   |               | Vid. BLOMMAERT Adr.   |
| 0864 | Proles              | BLOMMAERT     | Jacobus     |               | lib.                  |
| 0864 |                     | BLOMMAERT     | Sebastiaen  | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0865 |                     | MONTAIGNE     | Jan         |               |                       |
| 0865 | Conj.               | DE BELEER     | Mari        |               |                       |
| 0865 | Proles              | MONTAIGNE     | Lizebeth    | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0865 |                     | MONTAIGNE     | Josyne      | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0865 |                     | MONTAIGNE     | Mari        | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0865 |                     | MONTAIGNE     | Catrien     | 5 m.          |                       |
| 0865 | Cohab.              | VAN LAER      | Janneken    |               | lib.                  |
| 0865 |                     | SCHEPERS      | Jacobus     | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0866 |                     | VAN HESEN     | Matheeus    |               |                       |
| 0866 | Conj.               | VEREECKEN     | Anneken     |               |                       |
| 0866 | Proles              | VAN HESEN     | Michiel     | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0866 |                     | VAN HESEN     | Amelb.      | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0866 |                     | VAN HESEN     | Mari        | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0866 |                     | VAN HESEN     | Catrien     | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0866 |                     | VAN HESEN     | Anna        | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0867 |                     | BLOMMAERT     | Joos        |               |                       |
| 0867 | Conj.               | SPAENHOVE     | Janneken    |               |                       |
| 0867 | Proles              | BLOMMAERT     | Janneken    |               | lib.                  |
| 0868 |                     | DAT           | Susanna     |               | Vid. SPAENHOVE Peeter |
| 0868 | Proles              | SPAENHOVE     | Lizebeth    |               | lib.                  |
| 0868 |                     | SPAENHOVE     | Joos        | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0868 |                     | SPAENHOVE     | Catrien     | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0869 |                     | DE BACKER     | Gillis      |               |                       |
| 0869 | Conj.               | DE KEYSER     | Drisyne     |               |                       |
| 0869 | Proles              | DE BACKER     | Barbel      | 15 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0869 |                     | DE BACKER     | Guilliam    | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0869 |                     | DE BACKER     | Judocus     | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0869 |                     | DE BACKER     | Catrien     | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0869 |                     | DE BACKER     | Machiel     | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0869 |                     | DE BACKER     | Philippe    | 5 m.          |                       |
| 0870 |                     | DE MAERE      | Servaes     |               |                       |
| 0870 | Conj.               | MEREMANS      | Mari        |               |                       |
| 0870 | Proles              | DE MAERE      | Anna        |               | lib.                  |
| 0870 |                     | DE MAERE      | Josyne      |               | lib.                  |
| 0871 |                     | VAN DE VOORDE | Josyne      |               | Vid. HEYNDRIX Jan     |
| 0871 | Proles              | HEYNDRIX      | Anna        |               | lib.                  |
| 0871 |                     | HEYNDRIX      | Magriet     |               | lib.                  |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam        | Voornaam   | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0872 |                     | DE WIT      | Ariaen     |               |                      |
| 0872 | Conj.               | VAKE        | Susanna    |               |                      |
| 0872 | Proles              | DE WIT      | Mari       | 18 a.         | com.                 |
| 0872 |                     | DE WIT      | Francis    | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0872 |                     | DE WIT      | Isabelle   | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0872 |                     | DE WIT      | Threse     | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0872 |                     | DE WIT      | Joanna     | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0873 |                     | VAEL        | Joos       |               |                      |
| 0873 | Conj.               | WITTOCK     | Cleir      |               |                      |
| 0873 | Proles              | VAEL        | Judocus    | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0873 |                     | VAEL        | Jan Bapt.  | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0873 |                     | VAEL        | Francis    | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0873 |                     | VAEL        | Mari Anna  | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0873 |                     | VAEL        | Ignatius   | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0874 |                     | VERSTRATEN  | Jaeck      |               | Vid.                 |
| 0874 | Proles              | VERSTRATEN  | Jan        | 13 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0874 |                     | VERSTRATEN  | Francis    | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0875 |                     | SAVOUT      | Jacobus    |               |                      |
| 0875 | Conj.               | X           | Tanneken   |               |                      |
| 0875 | Proles              | SAVOUT      | Jannoken   | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0875 |                     | SAVOUT      | Andries    | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0875 | Cohab.              | X           | Mechlen    |               | lib.                 |
| 0876 |                     | CLEMENT     | Mari       |               | lib.                 |
| 0876 |                     | AUWENAERT   | Jenno      |               | lib.                 |
| 0876 |                     | AUWENAERT   | Jan        |               | lib.                 |
| 0876 |                     | CLEMENT     | Ignat.     | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0877 |                     | HEYNDRIX    | Jaques     |               |                      |
| 0877 | Conj.               | NOENS       | Francyntie |               |                      |
| 0877 | Proles              | AUWENAERT   | Laureys    |               | lib.                 |
| 0877 |                     | HEYNDRIX    | Catlijn    |               | lib.                 |
| 0877 |                     | HEYNDRIX    | Anneken    | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0877 |                     | HEYNDRIX    | Jacobus    | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0878 |                     | ALLONS      | Isabelle   |               | Vid. DE COSTER Peet. |
| 0878 | Proles              | DE COSTER   | Francis    | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0878 |                     | DE COSTER   | Janno      | 7 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0878 |                     | DE COSTER   | Jan Bapt.  | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0878 |                     | DE COSTER   | Jacobus    | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0878 |                     | DE COSTER   | Sacharias  | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0879 |                     | VAN DER WEE | Peeter     |               |                      |
| 0879 | Conj.               | VAN GOETHEM | Janneken   |               |                      |
| 0880 |                     | DE BLOCK    | Peeter     |               |                      |
| 0880 | Conj.               | SCHEPPERS   | Piryntie   |               |                      |
| 0880 | Proles              | DE BLOCK    | Peeter     | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0880 |                     | DE BLOCK    | Catrien    | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0880 |                     | DE BLOCK    | Jan        | 8 a.          | cfir.                |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam           | Voornaam  | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0880 |                     | DE BLOCK       | Joos      | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0880 |                     | DE BLOCK       | Jacobus   | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0881 |                     | D'HONT         | Gillis    |               |                      |
| 0881 | Conj.               | VAN GENTBRUGGE | Janneken  |               |                      |
| 0881 | Proles              | D'HONT         | Francis   | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0881 |                     | D'HONT         | Josyne    | 8 a.          |                      |
| 0882 |                     | VAN DEN BERGE  | Mari      |               | Vid. D'HONT Francois |
| 0882 | Proles              | D'HONT         | Stoffel   |               | lib.                 |
| 0883 |                     | D'HONT         | Andries   |               |                      |
| 0883 | Conj.               | POTTERS        | Mari      |               |                      |
| 0883 | Proles              | VAN MULLEM     | Anthoon   | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0883 |                     | D'HONT         | Sibille   | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0883 |                     | D'HONT         | Lizebeth  | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0883 |                     | D'HONT         | Andries   | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0883 | Cohab.              | DE WIT         | Magriet   |               | lib.                 |
| 0884 |                     | WAUTERS        | Joos      |               |                      |
| 0884 | Conj.               | CLEMENT        | Anneken   |               |                      |
| 0884 | Proles              | WAUTERS        | Jan       |               | lib.                 |
| 0884 |                     | WAUTERS        | Judocus   | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0884 |                     | WAUTERS        | Francis   | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0884 |                     | WAUTERS        | Janno     | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0885 |                     | VAN OVERMEER   | David     |               |                      |
| 0885 | Conj.               | ROUSSON        | Jackelyn  |               |                      |
| 0885 | Proles              | VAN OVERMEER   | Jan Bapt. | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0885 |                     | VAN OVERMEER   | Amelb.    | 7 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0886 |                     | DE TANDER      | Peeter    |               |                      |
| 0886 | Conj.               | DE MEESTER     | Josyn     |               |                      |
| 0886 | Proles              | DE TANDER      | Catlijn   |               | lib.                 |
| 0886 |                     | DE TANDER      | Remi      |               | lib.                 |
| 0886 |                     | DE TANDER      | Anna      | 17 a.         | com.                 |
| 0886 |                     | DE TANDER      | Jan       | 15 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0886 |                     | DE TANDER      | Marinus   | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0887 |                     | VERCAUTEREN    | Janneken  |               | Vid. SCHEPPERS       |
| 0887 | Proles              | SCHEPPERS      | Tanneken  |               | lib.                 |
| 0887 |                     | SCHEPPERS      | Catlijn   |               | lib.                 |
| 0888 |                     | DE VISCHER     | Jan       |               |                      |
| 0888 | Conj.               | VAN SCHOOTE    | Mari      |               |                      |
| 0888 | Proles              | DE VISCHER     | Jan       | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0888 |                     | DE VISCHER     | Ferdinand | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0888 |                     | DE VISCHER     | Isabelle  | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0888 |                     | DE VISCHER     | Anna Mari | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0888 |                     | DE VISCHER     | Joanna    | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0889 |                     | PUYENBROECK    | Magriet   |               | Vid. VAN AELST Joos  |
| 0889 | Proles              | VAN AELST      | Jan       |               | lib.                 |



| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0890 |                     | DE BACKER    | Jan         |               |                       |
| 0890 | Conj.               | VALCK        | Ester       |               |                       |
| 0890 | Cohab.              | DE JODE      | Sacharias   |               | Vid.                  |
| 0890 |                     | HAECKX       | Amelb.      |               | lib.                  |
| 0891 |                     | VARENBERGHS  | Catlijn     |               | Vid. HAECKX Peeter    |
| 0891 | Proles              | HAECKX       | Josyne      |               | lib.                  |
| 0892 |                     | ALBARDYN     | Peeter      |               |                       |
| 0892 | Conj.               | DE MEULENEER | Catlijn     |               |                       |
| 0892 | Proles              | ALBARDYN     | Hendrick    |               | lib.                  |
| 0892 |                     | ALBARDYN     | Francis     | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0892 |                     | ALBARDYN     | Phlip       | 7 a.          |                       |
| 0893 |                     | SEGERS       | Martinus    |               | Vid.                  |
| 0893 | Proles              | SEGERS       | Peeter      |               | lib.                  |
| 0893 |                     | SEGERS       | Clair       |               | lib.                  |
| 0893 | Cohab.              | WESSEVELT    | Clair       |               | lib.                  |
| 0894 |                     | BAUWENS      | Mari        |               | lib.                  |
| 0895 |                     | MONTAIGNE    | Jan Franc.  |               |                       |
| 0895 | Conj.               | SCHEPERS     | Mari        |               |                       |
| 0895 | Proles              | MONTAIGNE    | Catrien     | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0895 |                     | MONTAIGNE    | Anna        | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0895 | Cohab.              | GOORIS       | Francoïse   |               | Vid. MONTAIGNE Peeter |
| 0895 |                     | SCHEPERS     | Francis     | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0896 |                     | VAN HECK     | Thomas      |               |                       |
| 0896 | Conj.               | DE CAUWER    | Maeyken     |               |                       |
| 0896 | Proles              | VAN HECK     | Janneken    |               | lib.                  |
| 0896 |                     | VAN HECK     | Anna        |               | lib.                  |
| 0896 |                     | VAN HECK     | Lizebeth    |               | lib.                  |
| 0896 |                     | VAN HECK     | Thomas      |               | lib.                  |
| 0896 | Cohab.              | VAN DE VELDE | Mari        | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0897 |                     | DE BRUYN     | Gillis      |               |                       |
| 0897 | Conj.               | VAN GOETEM   | Anna        |               |                       |
| 0897 | Proles              | DE BRUYN     | Jacobus     | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0897 |                     | DE BRUYN     | Judocus     | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0897 | Cohab.              | DE BLOCK     | Amel.       |               | Vid. V. GOETEM Pasch. |
| 0898 |                     | WALRAVEN     | Francois    |               |                       |
| 0898 | Conj.               | D'HONT       | Ester       |               |                       |
| 0898 | Proles              | WALRAVEN     | Francis     | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0898 |                     | WALRAVEN     | Jan Bapt.   | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0899 |                     | VERCAUTEREN  | Jan         |               |                       |
| 0899 | Conj.               | VAN LAER     | Amelken     |               |                       |
| 0899 | Proles              | VERCAUTEREN  | Peeternelle | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0899 |                     | VERCAUTEREN  | Jan Bapt.   | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0899 |                     | VERCAUTEREN  | Peeter      | 2 a.          |                       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam         | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0900 |                     | VAN STOCKEN   | Andries          |               |                       |
| 0900 | Conj.               | DECKER        | Catlijn          |               |                       |
| 0900 | Proles              | VAN STOCKEN   | Anna Mari        | 14 a.         | com.                  |
| 0900 |                     | VAN STOCKEN   | Peeter           | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0900 |                     | VAN STOCKEN   | Josyne           | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0900 |                     | VAN STOCKEN   | Berbel Catrien   | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0900 |                     | VAN STOCKEN   | Claire           | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0901 |                     | VAN ESBEKE    | Pauwel           |               |                       |
| 0901 | Conj.               | VAN LANGERMES | Mari             |               |                       |
| 0901 | Proles              | VAN ESBEKE    | Josyne           | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0901 |                     | VAN ESBEKE    | Jan Bapt.        | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0901 |                     | VAN ESBEKE    | Anna Peeternelle | 6 m.          |                       |
| 0902 |                     | LATEUR        | Francois         |               |                       |
| 0902 | Conj.               | VAN LAERE     | Catlijn          |               |                       |
| 0902 | Cohab.              | VIJT          | Lizebeth         |               | lib.                  |
| 0903 |                     | BLOMMAERT     | Gillis           |               |                       |
| 0903 | Conj.               | DE CORT       | Josyne           |               |                       |
| 0903 | Proles              | BLOMMAERT     | Jan              | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0903 |                     | BLOMMAERT     | Lizebeth         | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0903 |                     | BLOMMAERT     | Francis          | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0903 |                     | BLOMMAERT     | Catrien          | 3 m.          |                       |
| 0904 |                     | VAN OVERMEER  | Jan              |               |                       |
| 0904 | Conj.               | D'HONT        | Maeyken          |               |                       |
| 0904 | Proles              | VAN OVERMEER  | Ariaen           |               | lib.                  |
| 0904 |                     | VAN OVERMEER  | Peeter           | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0904 |                     | VAN OVERMEER  | Francis          | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0904 |                     | VAN OVERMEER  | Jacobus          | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0905 |                     | DE VRIES      | Janneken         |               | Vid. RYCKAERT Laureys |
| 0905 | Proles              | RYCKAERT      | Anneken          |               | lib.                  |
| 0905 |                     | RYCKAERT      | Magriet          |               | lib.                  |
| 0905 |                     | RYCKAERT      | Peeternelle      |               | lib.                  |
| 0905 |                     | RYCKAERT      | Josyne           |               | lib.                  |
| 0905 |                     | RYCKAERT      | Sibille          | 16 a.         | com.                  |
| 0906 |                     | SEGERS        | Hendrick         |               |                       |
| 0906 | Conj.               | VAN DUIJSE    | Mari             |               |                       |
| 0906 | Proles              | STUER         | Paschier         | 14 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0906 |                     | STUER         | Josyne           | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0906 |                     | STUER         | Judocus          | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0906 |                     | SEGERS        | Andries          | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0906 |                     | SEGERS        | Threse           | 4 m.          |                       |
| 0907 |                     | RYCKAERT      | Anthoon          |               |                       |
| 0907 | Conj.               | STRIJDONCK    | Adriana          |               |                       |
| 0907 | Proles              | RYCKAERT      | Cornelis         | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0907 |                     | RYCKAERT      | Machiel          | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0907 |                     | RYCKAERT      | Mari             | 6 a.          |                       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0907 |                     | RYCKAERT        | Jan Docus   | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0907 |                     | RYCKAERT        | Jan Francis | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0907 | Cohab.              | DE VRIES        | Bernardien  |               | lib.                 |
| 0907 |                     | DE VRIES        | Abraham     |               | lib.                 |
| 0908 |                     | MONTAIGNE       | Jan         |               |                      |
| 0908 | Conj.               | SCHOOLEVENS     | Mari        |               |                      |
| 0908 | Proles              | MONTAIGNE       | Francis     | 14 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0908 |                     | MONTAIGNE       | Helena      | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0908 |                     | MONTAIGNE       | Catrien     | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0909 |                     | EECKHAUT        | Joos        |               |                      |
| 0909 | Conj.               | VAN GARSE       | Catlijn     |               |                      |
| 0909 | Proles              | EECKHAUT        | Janne Mari  | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0909 |                     | EECKHAUT        | Peeter      | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0909 |                     | EECKHAUT        | Catrien     | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0909 |                     | EECKHAUT        | Jacobus     | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0910 |                     | HEYNDRIX        | Peeter      |               |                      |
| 0910 | Conj.               | DE JODE         | Barbel      |               |                      |
| 0910 | Proles              | HEYNDRIX        | Catrien     |               | lib.                 |
| 0910 |                     | HEYNDRIX        | Peeter      | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0910 |                     | HEYNDRIX        | Francis     | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0911 |                     | PENNEMAN        | Jaques      |               |                      |
| 0911 | Conj.               | DE BOCK         | Tanneken    |               |                      |
| 0911 | Proles              | PENNEMAN        | Anna Mari   | 7 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0911 |                     | PENNEMAN        | Jacobus     | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0911 | Cohab.              | VAN CAUWENBERGH | Berbel      |               | lib.                 |
| 0912 |                     | SEGERS          | Francois    |               |                      |
| 0912 | Conj.               | SPAENHOVE       | Josyn       |               |                      |
| 0912 | Proles              | SEGERS          | Mari        |               | lib.                 |
| 0912 |                     | SEGERS          | Isabelle    | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 0912 |                     | SEGERS          | Catrien     | 13 a.         | com.                 |
| 0913 |                     | PADDESCHOT      | X           |               | Vid.CASTRO "Mevrouw" |
| 0913 | Proles              | CASTRO          | Francis     |               | lib.                 |
| 0913 | Cohab.              | ROOMS           | Amelken     |               | lib.                 |
| 0914 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Thomas      |               |                      |
| 0914 | Conj.               | VAN OSSELAER    | Esther      |               |                      |
| 0914 | Proles              | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Joos        |               | lib.                 |
| 0914 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Jacobus     |               | lib.                 |
| 0914 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Daniel      |               | lib.                 |
| 0914 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Janno       |               | lib.                 |
| 0914 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Thomas      | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0915 |                     | WITTOCK         | Ariaen      |               |                      |
| 0915 | Conj.               | VAN HECK        | Corneli     |               |                      |
| 0915 |                     | WITTOCK         | Anna        | 2 a.          |                      |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam             | Voornaam           | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen            |
|------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| 0916 |                     | APER             | Jacobus            |               |                        |
| 0916 | Conj.               | WINTENS          | Mari               |               |                        |
| 0916 | Cohab.              | FELTERS          | Lizebeth           |               | lib.                   |
| 0917 |                     | DE GRAEVE        | Jaques             |               |                        |
| 0917 | Conj.               | DE BACKER        | Isabelle           |               |                        |
| 0917 | Proles              | DE GRAEVE        | Isabelle           |               | lib.                   |
| 0917 |                     | DE GRAEVE        | Threse             |               | lib.                   |
| 0917 | Cohab.              | VAN HAVER        | Catlijn            |               | lib.                   |
| 0918 |                     | VAN DIEPENBEKE   | Franciscus         |               |                        |
| 0918 | Conj.               | MERTENS          | Joanna Maria       |               |                        |
| 0918 | Proles              | VAN DIEPENBEKE   | Peeter Dominicus   | 5 a.          |                        |
| 0918 |                     | VAN DIEPENBEKE   | Isabelle Francoise | 3 a.          |                        |
| 0918 |                     | VAN DIEPENBEKE   | Carolus Joseph     | 2 a.          |                        |
| 0918 |                     | VAN DIEPENBEKE   | Joanna Philipinne  | 5 m.          | "gemine"               |
| 0918 |                     | VAN DIEPENBEKE   | Anna Carolina      | 5 m.          | "gemine"               |
| 0918 | Cohab.              | VERSLYCK         | Catlijn            |               | lib.                   |
| 0918 |                     | VERGAUWEN        | Janne Madleen      |               | lib.                   |
| 0919 |                     | VAN CLEEMPUT     | Lizebeth           |               | Vid. DE GRAEVE Jan     |
| 0919 | Proles              | DE GRAEVE        | Peeter             |               | lib.                   |
| 0919 |                     | DE GRAEVE        | Jan Bapt.          |               | lib.                   |
| 0919 |                     | DE GRAEVE        | Peeternelle        |               | lib.                   |
| 0919 |                     | DE GRAEVE        | Charel             |               | lib.                   |
| 0920 |                     | VAN DE VOORDE    | Jan Peeter         |               |                        |
| 0920 | Conj.               | DE GRAEVE        | Claire             |               |                        |
| 0921 |                     | DE MEYER         | Daniel             |               |                        |
| 0921 | Conj.               | BLOMMAERT        | Francijn           |               |                        |
| 0921 | Cohab.              | BLOMMAERT        | Jacobus            |               | lib.                   |
| 0921 |                     | SMET             | Catlijn            |               | Vid.                   |
| 0921 |                     | DE SUTTER        | Josyne             | 11 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 0922 |                     | VERGUGHT         | Joos               |               |                        |
| 0922 | Conj.               | DE SWERT         | Lizebeth           |               |                        |
| 0922 | Proles              | SMET             | Jan                |               | lib.                   |
| 0923 |                     | VAN DE POELE     | Jacobus            |               |                        |
| 0923 | Conj.               | VAN OVERMEER     | Lizebeth           |               |                        |
| 0923 | Cohab.              | DE COSTER        | Mari               |               | Vid. V. DE POELE Hendr |
| 0924 |                     | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Peeter             |               |                        |
| 0924 | Conj.               | DE MEESTER       | Mari               |               |                        |
| 0924 | Proles              | SUIJS            | Anna               |               | lib.                   |
| 0924 |                     | VAN SCHAUVERBEKE | Gillis             |               | lib.                   |
| 0925 |                     | VAN DEN EEDE     | Guilliam           |               |                        |
| 0925 | Conj.               | BERCKMOES        | Mari               |               |                        |
| 0925 | Proles              | VAN DEN EEDE     | Mari Amelb.        | 1 a.          |                        |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam       | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0926 |                     | VAN BOCHAUT     | Jan            |               |             |
| 0926 | Conj.               | SMETS           | Catlijn        |               |             |
| 0926 | Proles              | VAN BOCHAUT     | Jacobus        |               | lib.        |
| 0926 |                     | VAN BOCHAUT     | Carel          |               | lib.        |
| 0926 | Cohab.              | HEYNDRIX        | Catlijn        |               | lib.        |
| 0926 |                     | VAN DOSSELAER   | Mari           |               | lib.        |
| 0927 |                     | VAN DER HAGEN   | Joos           |               |             |
| 0927 | Conj.               | FYT             | Catlijn        |               |             |
| 0927 | Proles              | VAN DER HAGEN   | Judocus        |               | lib.        |
| 0927 |                     | VAN DER HAGEN   | Josyne         |               | lib.        |
| 0927 |                     | VAN DER HAGEN   | Catrien        | 15 a.         | com.        |
| 0927 |                     | VAN DER HAGEN   | Anna Mari      | 12 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0927 |                     | VAN DER HAGEN   | Isabelle       | 6 a.          |             |
| 0928 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Joos           |               |             |
| 0928 | Conj.               | DE LETTER       | Lizebeth       |               |             |
| 0928 | Proles              | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Cornelia       |               | lib.        |
| 0928 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Lowies         | 16 a.         | com.        |
| 0928 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Ignati         | 14 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0928 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Francis        | 10 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0928 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Belleken       | 8 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0928 | Cohab.              | PALINCKX        | Janneken       |               | lib.        |
| 0928 |                     | KEGEL           | Jaques         |               | lib.        |
| 0928 |                     | X               | Jan            | 14 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0929 |                     | VAN SCHOONE     | Francois       |               |             |
| 0929 | Conj.               | VAN AUDEKERCKE  | Catlijn        |               |             |
| 0929 | Proles              | VAN SCHOONE     | Mari Francoise | 3 a.          |             |
| 0929 |                     | VAN SCHOONE     | Peeter         | 1 a.          |             |
| 0929 | Cohab.              | VERSPEETEN      | Mari           |               | lib.        |
| 0929 |                     | DE RYCK         | Peeter         |               | lib.        |
| 0930 |                     | VAN DE VYVER    | Gillis         |               |             |
| 0930 | Conj.               | VAN STEENLANT   | Peeternelle    |               |             |
| 0930 | Cohab.              | OPPENS          | Clara          |               | lib.        |
| 0930 |                     | VAN STEENLANT   | Peeternelle    | 8 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0931 |                     | DE COCK         | Francis        |               | lib.        |
| 0931 | Cohab.              | LATEUR          | Livyne         |               | lib.        |
| 0931 |                     | DE COCK         | Mathys         |               | "simplex"   |
| 0932 |                     | VAN DAMME       | Peeter         |               |             |
| 0932 | Conj.               | SANTERRE        | Mari Anna      |               |             |
| 0932 | Proles              | VAN DAMME       | Anna Threse    | 1 a.          |             |
| 0932 | Cohab.              | SANTERRE        | Peeter Adrian  |               | lib.        |
| 0932 |                     | RAES            | Jacobus        |               | lib.        |
| 0933 |                     | VAN BELLEGEM    | Jan            |               |             |
| 0933 | Conj.               | DE SMET         | Anna           |               |             |
| 0933 | Proles              | VAN BELLEGEM    | Judocus        | 16 a.         | com.        |
| 0933 |                     | VAN BELLEGEM    | Jan            | 13 a.         | cfir.       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam          | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0933 |                     | VAN BELLEGEM  | Lizebeth          | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0933 |                     | VAN BELLEGEM  | Peero             | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0933 |                     | VAN BELLEGEM  | Matheeus          | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0933 |                     | VAN BELLEGEM  | Arnaut            | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0934 |                     | ASSELMANS     | Peeter            |               |                       |
| 0934 | Conj.               | SCHELFHAUT    | Catlijn           |               |                       |
| 0934 | Cohab.              | COLPAERT      | Amelb.            |               | lib.                  |
| 0934 |                     | KRITSAERT     | Alexander         |               | lib.                  |
| 0934 |                     | VAN KERCKHOVE | Christiaen        |               | lib.                  |
| 0935 |                     | FIERS         | Judocus           |               |                       |
| 0935 | Conj.               | D'HOEYE       | Amelb.            |               |                       |
| 0935 | Proles              | FIERS         | Berberine         | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0935 |                     | FIERS         | Anna Mari         | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0935 |                     | FIERS         | Bello             | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0935 |                     | FIERS         | Peero             | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0935 |                     | FIERS         | Peeternelle       | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0935 | Cohab.              | DE BLOCK      | Lizebeth          |               | lib.                  |
| 0936 |                     | VERSTEVEN     | Mari              |               | Vid. ANTHONI Jan      |
| 0936 | Proles              | ANTHONI       | Catrien           |               | lib.                  |
| 0936 |                     | ANTHONI       | Janne Mari        |               | lib.                  |
| 0936 |                     | ANTHONI       | Jan Jacobus       | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0936 |                     | ANTHONI       | Isabelle          | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0937 |                     | SNOUCK        | Nicolaus          |               | lib.                  |
| 0937 | Cohab.              | VAN GOETHEM   | Andreas           |               | lib.                  |
| 0937 |                     | VERGAUWEN     | Josyn             |               | lib.                  |
| 0938 |                     | RYCKAERT      | Cornelis          |               |                       |
| 0938 | Conj.               | VAN PUT       | Corneli           |               |                       |
| 0938 | Proles              | TYCK          | Mari              | 14 a.         | com.                  |
| 0938 |                     | TYCK          | Jan Bapt.         | 11 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0938 |                     | RYCKAERT      | Catrien           | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0938 |                     | RYCKAERT      | Francis           | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0938 |                     | RYCKAERT      | Carlo             | 3 a.          | "gemini"              |
| 0938 |                     | RYCKAERT      | Francoise         | 3 a.          | "gemini"              |
| 0939 |                     | TYCK          | Catlijn           |               | lib.                  |
| 0939 | Cohab.              | TYCK          | Anna              |               | Vid. VERECKEN Len.    |
| 0939 | Proles              | VERECKEN      | Lizebeth          |               | lib.                  |
| 0939 |                     | VERECKEN      | Zacharias         | 15 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0939 |                     | VERECKEN      | Jan Bapt.         | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0940 |                     | DE CAUWER     | Theresia          |               | Vid. CODDESMET Justus |
| 0940 | Proles              | CODDESMET     | Philippus Charles | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0940 |                     | CODDESMET     | Justus Jacobus    | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0940 | Cohab.              | WITTOCK       | Amelb.            |               | lib.                  |
| 0941 |                     | SCHOOLEVENS   | Francois          |               |                       |
| 0941 | Conj.               | FUYCK         | Peeterneile       |               |                       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam       | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0941 | Proles              | SCHOOLEVENS  | Anna Mari      | 8 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0941 |                     | SCHOOLEVENS  | Jan Francis    | 7 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0941 |                     | SCHOOLEVENS  | Josyne         | 6 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0941 |                     | SCHOOLEVENS  | Catrien        | 3 a.          |             |
| 0941 |                     | SCHOOLEVENS  | Laureys        | 4 m.          |             |
| 0941 | Cohab.              | SCHOOLEVENS  | Ariaen         |               | Vid.        |
| 0941 |                     | VAN ENDE     | Lizebeth       |               | lib.        |
| 0942 |                     | BONAUW       | Servaes        |               |             |
| 0942 | Conj.               | DE COCK      | Janneken       |               |             |
| 0942 | Proles              | BONAUW       | Anneken        |               | lib.        |
| 0942 |                     | BONAUW       | Mari           |               | lib.        |
| 0942 |                     | BONAUW       | Threse         | 16 a.         | com.        |
| 0942 |                     | BONAUW       | Judocus        | 14 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0942 |                     | BONAUW       | Jan            | 12 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0942 |                     | BONAUW       | Francis        | 8 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0942 |                     | BONAUW       | Gillis         | 2 a.          |             |
| 0943 |                     | PERSOON      | Carel          |               |             |
| 0943 | Conj.               | HEYNDRIX     | Janneken       |               |             |
| 0943 | Proles              | PERSOON      | Carel          |               | lib.        |
| 0944 |                     | BREYS        | Jacobus        |               |             |
| 0944 | Conj.               | JANSSENS     | Lizebeth       |               |             |
| 0944 | Proles              | BREYS        | Cecilia        | 5 a.          |             |
| 0944 |                     | BREYS        | Peeter         | 3 a.          |             |
| 0944 |                     | BREYS        | Jan Bapt.      | 1 a.          |             |
| 0945 |                     | VAN OVERFELT | Jooris         |               |             |
| 0945 | Conj.               | BRUGHMAN     | Mari           |               |             |
| 0945 | Proles              | VAN OVERFELT | Judocus        | 7 a.          |             |
| 0945 |                     | VAN OVERFELT | Pauwel         | 5 a.          |             |
| 0946 |                     | DE GRAEVE    | Joos           |               |             |
| 0946 | Conj.               | DURINCKX     | Josyne         |               |             |
| 0946 | Proles              | DE GRAEVE    | Jan Bapt.      | 1 a.          |             |
| 0946 | Cohab.              | DOBBELEERS   | Berbel         |               | lib.        |
| 0947 |                     | VAN RYSEGEM  | Joos           |               |             |
| 0947 | Conj.               | DE WEVER     | Mari           |               |             |
| 0947 | Proles              | VAN RYSEGEM  | Catlijn        |               | lib.        |
| 0947 |                     | VAN RYSEGEM  | Anna           |               | lib.        |
| 0947 |                     | VAN RYSEGEM  | Isabelle       |               | lib.        |
| 0947 |                     | VAN RYSEGEM  | Threse         |               | lib.        |
| 0948 |                     | DE VREE      | Gillis         |               |             |
| 0948 | Conj.               | EECKAUT      | Anneken        |               |             |
| 0948 | Proles              | DE VREE      | Peeter Dominic | 8 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0948 |                     | DE VREE      | Jan Docus      | 5 a.          |             |
| 0949 |                     | VAN POECKE   | Joos           |               |             |
| 0949 | Conj.               | BRUGHMAN     | Catrien        |               |             |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam       | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0949 | Proles              | VAN POECKE      | Peeter         | 7 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0949 |                     | VAN POECKE      | Berbel         | 6 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0949 |                     | VAN POECKE      | Mari           | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0949 |                     | VAN POECKE      | Joanna         | 4 m.          |                       |
| 0949 | Cohab.              | VAN POECKE      | Peeter         |               | lib.                  |
| 0949 |                     | PORNIT          | Catlijn        |               | lib.                  |
| 0949 |                     | DIRICKX         | Jan            |               | lib.                  |
| 0950 |                     | MERCKX          | Gillis         |               |                       |
| 0950 | Conj.               | ALLONSE         | Janno          |               |                       |
| 0950 | Proles              | DE BOECKBINDER  | Peeter         | 14 a.         | com.                  |
| 0950 |                     | DE BOECKBINDER  | Isabelle       | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0950 |                     | MERCKX          | Jan Bapt.      | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0950 | Cohab.              | VAN POECKE      | Janno          |               | lib.                  |
| 0950 |                     | DE CALUWE       | Lizebeth       |               | lib.                  |
| 0950 |                     | VAN REMOORTEL   | Anna Mari      | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0951 |                     | VERGAUWEN       | Josyn          |               | Vid. DE VRIES Niclaes |
| 0952 |                     | VAN SCHOOTEN    | Olivier        |               |                       |
| 0952 | Conj.               | DE GRAEVE       | Lizebeth       |               |                       |
| 0952 | Proles              | VAN SCHOOTEN    | Anna           | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 0952 |                     | VAN SCHOOTEN    | Janne Mari     | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0952 |                     | VAN SCHOOTEN    | Balthazar      | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0952 |                     | VAN SCHOOTEN    | Amelb.         | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0952 |                     | VAN SCHOOTEN    | Lizebeth       | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0952 | Cohab.              | VERDONCK        | Josyne         |               | lib.                  |
| 0953 |                     | DE VRIESE       | Peeter         |               |                       |
| 0953 | Conj.               | DE CLERCK       | Anna           |               |                       |
| 0953 | Proles              | DE VRIESE       | Peeter         | 7 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0953 |                     | DE VRIESE       | Francis        | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0953 |                     | DE VRIESE       | Mari Françoise | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0953 |                     | DE VRIESE       | Niclaes        | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0953 | Cohab.              | DE CLERCK       | Philippe       | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0954 |                     | LIJSENS         | Jan            |               |                       |
| 0954 | Conj.               | VAN PUT         | Lauryntie      |               |                       |
| 0954 | Proles              | LIJSENS         | Gillis         |               | lib.                  |
| 0954 |                     | LIJSENS         | Lizebeth       | 16 a.         | com.                  |
| 0954 |                     | LIJSENS         | Threse         | 14 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0954 |                     | LIJSENS         | Peeter         | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0954 |                     | LIJSENS         | Catrien        | 7 a.          |                       |
| 0954 |                     | LIJSENS         | Jan Bapt.      | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0954 |                     | LIJSENS         | Françoise      | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0955 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Peeter         |               |                       |
| 0955 | Conj.               | VERREMANS       | Lizebeth       |               |                       |
| 0955 | Proles              | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Ariaen         | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0955 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Janno          | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0955 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Jackemyn       | 7 a.          |                       |
| 0955 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Isabelle       | 4 a.          |                       |



| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam   | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|---------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0956 |                     | VAN BELLE     | Adriana    |               | Vid.VAN EIJGEM Jacq. |
| 0956 | Proles              | VAN EIJGEM    | Carline    | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0956 |                     | VAN EIJGEM    | Amelb.     | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0956 | Cohab.              | PAUWELS       | Mari       |               | lib.                 |
| 0957 |                     | STUCKELINCK   | Gillis     |               |                      |
| 0957 | Conj.               | EECKAUT       | Corneli    |               |                      |
| 0957 | Proles              | STUCKELINCK   | Janne Mari | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0957 |                     | STUCKELINCK   | Judocus    | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0957 |                     | STUCKELINCK   | Guilliam   | 1 m.          |                      |
| 0957 | Cohab.              | SPILDOORENS   | Livyntie   | 15 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0958 |                     | DE COSTER     | Zacharias  |               |                      |
| 0958 | Conj.               | COPPEIANS     | Magriet    |               |                      |
| 0958 | Proles              | VERBRAKEN     | Gillyntie  |               | lib.                 |
| 0958 |                     | VERBRAKEN     | Jacobus    | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 0958 |                     | VERBRAKEN     | Matheeus   | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0958 |                     | DE COSTER     | Francoise  | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0958 | Cohab.              | VERCAUTEREN   | Jan        |               | lib.                 |
| 0958 |                     | SNOUCK        | Janneken   |               | lib.                 |
| 0959 |                     | WITTOCK       | Michiel    |               |                      |
| 0959 | Conj.               | DE COSTER     | Anna       |               |                      |
| 0959 | Proles              | WITTOCK       | Olivier    |               | lib.                 |
| 0959 |                     | WITTOCK       | Andries    |               | lib.                 |
| 0959 |                     | WITTOCK       | Jacobus    | 15 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0959 |                     | WITTOCK       | Mari Anna  | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0960 |                     | LOOR          | Niclaes    |               |                      |
| 0960 | Conj.               | DE MAERE      | Catrien    |               |                      |
| 0960 | Proles              | LOOR          | Jan Bapt.  | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0960 |                     | LOOR          | Peeter     | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0960 | Cohab.              | DE GRAEVE     | Anna       |               | Vid.DE MAERE Laureys |
| 0961 |                     | VAN BERCKMOES | Gillis     |               |                      |
| 0961 | Conj.               | BECKX         | Anna       |               |                      |
| 0961 | Proles              | SCHOOLEVENS   | Amelb.     |               | lib.                 |
| 0961 |                     | SCHOOLEVENS   | Laureys    | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0961 |                     | VAN BERCKMOES | Anna Mari  | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0961 |                     | VAN BERCKMOES | Andries    | 3 a.          |                      |
| 0961 | Cohab.              | VERBEKE       | Janneken   |               | lib.                 |
| 0961 |                     | VAN BOGAERDE  | Gillis     |               | lib.                 |
| 0961 |                     | VERSTRATEN    | Catlijn    |               | lib.                 |
| 0962 |                     | DE VRIESE     | Francois   |               |                      |
| 0962 | Conj.               | DE COSTER     | Mari       |               |                      |
| 0962 | Proles              | DE VRIESE     | Peeter     | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0962 |                     | DE VRIESE     | Janne Mari | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0962 |                     | DE VRIESE     | Zacharias  | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0962 |                     | DE VRIESE     | Amelb.     | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0963 |                     | COEN          | Peeter     |               |                      |
| 0963 | Conj.               | LOGIENS       | Janneken   |               |                      |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam           | Voornaam     | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen |
|------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| 0963 | Proles              | COEN           | Peeter       | 7 a.          |             |
| 0963 |                     | COEN           | Anna         | 5 a.          |             |
| 0963 | Cohab.              | VAN DE WINCKEL | Jan          |               | lib.        |
| 0964 |                     | VAN OSSELAER   | Jan          |               |             |
| 0964 | Conj.               | COEN           | Berbel       |               |             |
| 0964 | Cohab.              | VAN ITEGHEM    | Anna         | 15 a.         | com.        |
| 0965 |                     | VAN OSSELAER   | Andries      |               |             |
| 0965 | Conj.               | VERHEIJEN      | Mari         |               |             |
| 0965 | Proles              | VAN OSSELAER   | Esther       |               | lib.        |
| 0965 |                     | VAN OSSELAER   | Isabelle     | 14 a.         | com.        |
| 0966 |                     | MERTENS        | Joannes      |               |             |
| 0966 | Conj.               | COLE           | Mari         |               |             |
| 0966 | Proles              | MERTENS        | Jan Francis  |               | lib.        |
| 0966 |                     | MERTENS        | Anna Catrien |               | lib.        |
| 0966 |                     | MERTENS        | Carline      |               | lib.        |
| 0966 |                     | MERTENS        | Threse       | 12 a.         | cfir.       |
| 0966 |                     | MERTENS        | Joseph       | 7 a.          | cfir.       |
| 0966 | Cohab.              | VAN PETEGHEM   | Josyne       |               | lib.        |

#### HET PEPPERSTRATIEN

|      |        |              |             |       |               |
|------|--------|--------------|-------------|-------|---------------|
| 0967 |        | VAN ITEGHEM  | Tanneken    |       | Vid. COEN Jan |
| 0967 | Proles | COEN         | Jan         |       | lib.          |
| 0967 |        | COEN         | Phlips      |       | lib.          |
| 0967 |        | COEN         | Regina      |       | lib.          |
| 0967 | Cohab. | X            | Anna        | 13 a. | cfir.         |
| 0968 |        | VAN OVERLOOP | Ariaen      |       | Vid.          |
| 0968 | Proles | VAN OVERLOOP | Mari        |       | lib.          |
| 0968 |        | VAN OVERLOOP | Janno       |       | lib.          |
| 0968 |        | VAN OVERLOOP | Catrien     | 12 a. | cfir.         |
| 0968 |        | VAN OVERLOOP | Judocus     | 9 a.  | cfir.         |
| 0968 |        | VAN OVERLOOP | Jacobus     | 8 a.  |               |
| 0968 |        | VAN OVERLOOP | Peeternelle | 4 a.  |               |
| 0968 |        | VAN OVERLOOP | Berbel      | 1 a.  |               |
| 0969 |        | BREYS        | Jan         |       |               |
| 0969 | Conj.  | VAN OVERLOOP | Catlijn     |       |               |
| 0969 | Proles | BREYS        | Mari        | 15 a. | com.          |
| 0969 |        | BREYS        | Jan Peeter  | 12 a. | cfir.         |
| 0969 |        | BREYS        | Anneken     | 11 a. | cfir.         |
| 0969 |        | BREYS        | Francis     | 7 a.  | cfir.         |
| 0969 |        | BREYS        | Jacobus     | 3 a.  |               |
| 0970 |        | DE MAERE     | Jacobus     |       |               |
| 0970 | Conj.  | ROMBAUT      | Cathrina    |       |               |
| 0970 | Cohab. | VERSTRATEN   | Catlijn     |       | lib.          |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam           | Voornaam           | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0971 |                     | BOELE          | Peeternelle        |               | Vid.V.DE PERRE Guil. |
| 0971 | Cohab.              | VAN DER BEKE   | Peeter Aug.        |               |                      |
| 0971 | Conj.               | VAN DE PERRE   | Francoise          |               |                      |
| 0971 | Proles              | VAN DER BEKE   | Peeternelle Franc. | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0971 |                     | VAN DER BEKE   | Threse Joseph      | 3 m.          |                      |
| 0971 | Cohab.              | JANSSENS       | Bernaert           |               | lib.                 |
| 0971 |                     | VAN HECK       | Lizebeth           |               | lib.                 |
| 0972 |                     | DE VYLDER      | Catharina          |               | lib.                 |
| 0972 | Cohab.              | AELBRECHT      | Mari               |               | lib.                 |
| 0972 |                     | VAN DER SPEYEN | Mari Corneli       | 9 a.          |                      |
| 0972 |                     | VAN DER SPEYEN | Jan Peeter         | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0973 |                     | MERTENS        | Francois           |               |                      |
| 0973 | Conj.               | PORRET         | Jackeline          |               |                      |
| 0973 | Cohab.              | GROENINCK      | Catlijn            |               | Vid. MERTENS Jan     |
| 0973 |                     | PERSYN         | Madleen            | 17 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0973 |                     | MERTENS        | Anna Threse        | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0974 |                     | VERSTRATEN     | Joos               |               |                      |
| 0974 | Conj.               | DE GRAEVE      | Janneken           |               |                      |
| 0974 | Proles              | VERBRAKEN      | Gillis             | 13 a.         | com.                 |
| 0974 |                     | VERBRAKEN      | Michiel            | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0974 |                     | VERBRAKEN      | Peeter             | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0974 |                     | VERBRAKEN      | Joanna             | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0974 |                     | VERSTRATEN     | Jan Bapt.          | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0974 | Cohab.              | X              | Tanneken           |               | lib.                 |
| 0975 |                     | LOOS           | Joos               |               |                      |
| 0975 | Conj.               | VAN DE VYVER   | Lizebeth           |               |                      |
| 0975 | Proles              | LOOS           | Cato               |               | lib.                 |
| 0976 |                     | VERNIMMEN      | Jan                |               |                      |
| 0976 | Conj.               | MEULENEER      | Janneken           |               |                      |
| 0976 | Proles              | VERNIMMEN      | Catlijn            |               | lib.                 |
| 0976 |                     | VERNIMMEN      | Peeternelle        | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0976 |                     | VERNIMMEN      | Clero              | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 0976 |                     | VERNIMMEN      | Anna Franc.        | 7 a.          |                      |
| 0977 |                     | HOEYVAERT      | Gillis             |               |                      |
| 0977 | Conj.               | LANIERS        | Apolonie           |               |                      |
| 0977 | Proles              | SPAENHOVE      | Isabelle Christien | 13 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0978 |                     | DE GRAEVE      | Andries            |               |                      |
| 0978 | Conj.               | HUYBRECHT      | Joanna             |               |                      |
| 0978 | Proles              | DE GRAEVE      | Theodoor           | 6 a.          |                      |
| 0978 |                     | DE GRAEVE      | Mari               | 4 a.          |                      |
| 0978 |                     | DE GRAEVE      | Jacobus            | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0978 | Cohab.              | VEREECKEN      | Madleen            | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 0979 |                     | VAN CALSEYEN   | Amelb.             |               | lib.                 |
| 0979 |                     | ANTHEUNIS      | Livyn              |               | lib.                 |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam      | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen            |
|------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|
| 0980 |                     | VRANCKX       | Berbel        |               | Vid. COLIER Liven      |
| 0980 | Proles              | COLIER        | Catlijn       |               | lib.                   |
| 0980 |                     | COLIER        | Joannes       |               | lib.                   |
| 0980 |                     | COLIER        | Cecilia       |               | lib.                   |
| 0981 |                     | COOMAN        | Anthoon       |               |                        |
| 0981 | Conj.               | DE SCHRYVER   | Mari          |               |                        |
| 0981 | Proles              | COOMAN        | Mari          | 14 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 0981 |                     | COOMAN        | Judocus       | 11 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 0981 |                     | COOMAN        | Ariaen        | 8 a.          | cfir.                  |
| 0981 |                     | COOMAN        | Janno         | 6 a.          |                        |
| 0981 |                     | COOMAN        | Merck         | 4 a.          |                        |
| 0981 |                     | COOMAN        | Jan           | 2 a.          |                        |
| 0981 | Cohab.              | DE SCHRYVER   | Gillis        |               | lib.                   |
| 0981 |                     | DE SCHRYVER   | Merck         |               | Vid.                   |
| 0982 |                     | STALSENS      | Florenske     |               | Vid. D'HOYE Jan        |
| 0983 |                     | VAN DOOREN    | Merten        |               |                        |
| 0983 | Conj.               | VAN GARSE     | Josyn         |               |                        |
| 0983 | Proles              | VAN DOOREN    | Jan           |               | lib.                   |
| 0983 |                     | VAN DOOREN    | Peeter        |               | lib.                   |
| 0983 |                     | VAN DOOREN    | Josyne        |               | lib.                   |
| 0984 |                     | BLONDEEL      | Joos          |               |                        |
| 0984 | Conj.               | NIJS          | Catlijn       |               |                        |
| 0984 | Proles              | BLONDEEL      | Peeter        | 12 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 0985 |                     | DE MEULENEER  | Peeter        |               |                        |
| 0985 | Conj.               | VAN MEKERCK   | Anna          |               |                        |
| 0985 | Proles              | DE MEULENEER  | Mari          |               | lib.                   |
| 0985 |                     | DE MEULENEER  | Jacobus       |               | lib.                   |
| 0985 |                     | DE MEULENEER  | Catlijn       |               | lib.                   |
| 0985 |                     | DE MEULENEER  | Anna          |               | lib.                   |
| 0985 |                     | DE MEULENEER  | Peeternelle   |               | lib.                   |
| 0985 |                     | DE MEULENEER  | Jan           | 14 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 0986 |                     | POTTERS       | Amelb.        |               | Vid. V. BERSEELE Peet. |
| 0986 | Cohab.              | VAN KERCKHOVE | Francois      |               |                        |
| 0986 | Conj.               | CRUYPLANT     | Janne Bertine |               |                        |
| 0986 | Proles              | VAN KERCKHOVE | Peeter Ambr.  | 5 a.          |                        |
| 0987 |                     | VARENDONCK    | Anna          |               | lib.                   |
| 0987 |                     | VARENDONCK    | Barbara       |               | lib.                   |
| 0987 |                     | VARENDONCK    | Magriet       |               | lib.                   |
| 0988 |                     | MERTENS       | Livyn         |               | Vid. V. OVERLOOP Mich. |
| 0988 | Proles              | VAN OVERLOOP  | Jan           |               | lib.                   |
| 0988 |                     | VAN OVERLOOP  | Francis       | 16 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 0988 |                     | VAN OVERLOOP  | Pauwel        | 14 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 0988 |                     | VAN OVERLOOP  | Isabelle      | 12 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 0988 |                     | VAN OVERLOOP  | Catlijn       | 11 a.         | cfir.                  |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam           | Voornaam            | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 0988 |                     | VAN OVERLOOP   | Mari                | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0988 | Cohab.              | BANIER         | Mari                |               | Vid. PHILIP Peeter    |
| 0989 |                     | D'HONT         | Cornelis            |               |                       |
| 0989 | Conj.               | ROECK          | Lizebeth            |               |                       |
| 0989 |                     | D'HONT         | Merten              | 20 a.         | non com.              |
| 0989 |                     | D'HONT         | Walgraef            | 18 a.         | non com.              |
| 0989 |                     | D'HONT         | Lizebeth            | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0989 |                     | D'HONT         | Josyne              | 8 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 0989 |                     | D'HONT         | Merck               | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0989 |                     | D'HONT         | Ariaen              | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0989 |                     | D'HONT         | Catrien             | 6 m.          |                       |
| 0990 |                     | DE BLOCK       | Jan                 |               |                       |
| 0990 | Conj.               | WELDERS        | Catlijn             |               |                       |
| 0990 | Proles              | DE BLOCK       | Andries             | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0990 |                     | DE BLOCK       | Jan Bapt.           | 3 a.          |                       |
| 0990 |                     | DE BLOCK       | Clero               | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0990 | Cohab.              | BLOM           | Helena              |               | lib.                  |
| 0991 |                     | PRAET          | Andries             |               |                       |
| 0991 | Conj.               | SCHRYVERS      | Clara               |               |                       |
| 0991 | Cohab.              | FRANCOIS       | Gillis              |               | lib.                  |
| 0991 |                     | KESTENS        | Anthoon             | 15 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0991 |                     | DE GRAEVE      | Peeter              |               | lib.                  |
| 0991 |                     | VERLEE         | Francis             |               | lib.                  |
| 0992 |                     | VERMEULEN      | Joos                |               |                       |
| 0992 | Conj.               | VAN BERCKMOES  | Mari                |               |                       |
| 0992 | Proles              | VAN SCHOOTE    | Mari                |               | lib.                  |
| 0992 |                     | VAN DAMME      | Joes                |               | lib.                  |
| 0993 |                     | VAN DEN TEMPEL | Mathys              |               |                       |
| 0993 | Conj.               | VAN HOOGENDORP | Lizebeth            |               |                       |
| 0993 | Proles              | VAN DEN TEMPEL | Abraham             | 6 a.          |                       |
| 0993 |                     | VAN DEN TEMPEL | Anna Franc.         | 5 a.          |                       |
| 0993 |                     | VAN DEN TEMPEL | Mari                | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0993 |                     | VAN DEN TEMPEL | Peeter              | 2 a.          |                       |
| 0993 |                     | VAN DEN TEMPEL | Ambrosi             | 6 m.          |                       |
| 0993 | Cohab.              | VAN RYMELANT   | Catlijn             |               | lib.                  |
| 0994 |                     | MONSONS        | Berbel              |               | lib.                  |
| 0994 |                     | SCHELFHAUT     | Janneken            | 15 a.         | com. "illeg."         |
| 0994 | Cohab.              | DE VYLDER      | Cornelia            |               | Vid. V. DER SPEYEN P. |
| 0994 | Proles              | VAN DER SPEYEN | Peeternelle Jaclien | 14 a.         | com.                  |
| 0994 |                     | VAN DER SPEYEN | Machiel             | 4 a.          |                       |
| 0995 |                     | FYT            | Jaspar              |               |                       |
| 0995 | Conj.               | NOENS          | Mari                |               |                       |
| 0995 | Proles              | TENTENI        | Arnaut              | 12 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 0995 |                     | VYT            | Janneken            | 1 a.          |                       |
| 0995 | Cohab.              | VERSCHOOTEN    | Magriet             |               | lib.                  |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam           | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 0996 |                     | PASTYN        | Jan                |               | Vid.                 |
| 0996 | Proles              | PASTYN        | Livyn              |               | lib.                 |
| 0996 |                     | PASTYN        | Peeter             |               | lib.                 |
| 0996 |                     | PASTYN        | Joes               |               | lib.                 |
| 0996 | Cohab.              | VAN DAMME     | Anthonet           |               | lib.                 |
| 0997 |                     | DE GEEST      | Jan                |               |                      |
| 0997 | Conj.               | VAN DOOREN    | Lizebeth           |               |                      |
| 0997 | Proles              | DE GEEST      | Merck              | 2 a.          |                      |
| 0997 |                     | DE GEEST      | Jan Bapt.          | 1 a.          |                      |
| 0998 |                     | ZAMAN         | Peeter             |               |                      |
| 0998 | Conj.               | VAN DER BEKEN | Anthonet Jackeline |               |                      |
| 0998 | Proles              | ZAMAN         | Franciscus         | 5 a.          |                      |
| 0998 | Cohab.              | VAN DER BEKEN | Theresia           |               | lib.                 |
| 0998 |                     | WAUMAN        | Thomas             |               | lib.                 |
| 0998 |                     | BELMOT        | Jenne              |               | lib.                 |
| 0998 |                     | DE RUYTER     | Magriet            |               | lib.                 |
| 0999 |                     | ZAMAN         | Jaques             |               | Vid.                 |
| 0999 | Cohab.              | BAERT         | Franciscus         |               | lib.                 |
| 0999 |                     | ZAMAN         | Jacobus            |               | lib.                 |
| 0999 |                     | VERHAGEN      | Jacobus            |               | lib.                 |
| 0999 |                     | VERBRUGGEN    | X                  |               | lib.                 |
| 1000 |                     | RAMONT        | Joannes            |               |                      |
| 1000 | Conj.               | SCHAUTEET     | Isabella           |               |                      |
| 1000 | Proles              | RAMONT        | Isabella           |               | lib.                 |
| 1000 | Cohab.              | VERMEULEN     | Dimpna             |               | lib.                 |
| 1000 |                     | VAN EIJGEM    | Gillis             |               | lib.                 |
| 1001 |                     | BAUTERS       | Michael            |               |                      |
| 1001 | Conj.               | VAN SCHOOTEN  | Anna               |               |                      |
| 1001 | Cohab.              | SUIJ          | Gillis             |               | lib.                 |
| 1001 |                     | MERCKX        | Anna               |               | Vid. LAPPERS Christ. |
| 1002 |                     | DE MEULENAER  | Adriaen            |               |                      |
| 1002 | Conj.               | DE CAUWER     | Mari               |               |                      |
| 1002 | Proles              | DE MEULENAER  | Threse             | 13 a.         | com.                 |
| 1002 |                     | DE MEULENAER  | Mari Anna          | 11 a.         | com.                 |
| 1002 |                     | DE MEULENAER  | Carlo              | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 1002 |                     | DE MEULENAER  | Jacobus            | 6 a.          |                      |
| 1002 |                     | DE MEULENAER  | Angeline           | 5 a.          |                      |
| 1002 |                     | DE MEULENAER  | Isabelle           | 7 m.          |                      |
| 1002 | Cohab.              | DE CAUWER     | Philippus          |               | lib.                 |
| 1002 |                     | SMET          | Catlijn            |               | lib.                 |
| 1003 |                     | TACK          | Anna               |               | Vid. DE CAUWER Jan   |
| 1003 | Proles              | DE CAUWER     | Ignatius           |               | lib.                 |
| 1003 |                     | DE CAUWER     | Francoise          |               | lib.                 |
| 1003 |                     | DE CAUWER     | Anna               |               | lib.                 |
| 1003 | Cohab.              | LATEUR        | Magriet            |               | lib.                 |
| 1003 |                     | COL           | Francis            | 6 a.          |                      |

| Nr                 | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam         | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen                            |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|--|
| <b>T' LANTHUYS</b> |                     |               |                  |               |  |
| 1004               |                     | PEPELIERS     | Jan              |               |  |
| 1004               | Conj.               | PERPET        | Josyne           |               |  |
| 1004               | Proles              | PEPELIERS     | Joanna           |               | lib.                                   |
| 1004               |                     | PEPELIERS     | Carline          | 5 a.          |  |
| 1004               |                     | PEPELIERS     | Philippine       | 2 a.          |  |
| 1004               | Cohab.              | VAN BOONHEEM  | X                |               | lib. "nobiliss."<br>"archibal. Wasiae" |
| 1004               |                     | WATERLOO      | Jan              |               | lib.                                   |
| 1004               |                     | VAN DEN BOSCH | Jan              |               | lib.                                   |
| 1004               |                     | PERPET        | Anthoon          |               | Vid.                                   |
| 1004               |                     | X             | Berbel           |               | lib.                                   |
| 1004               |                     | LAUWEREYS     | Tan              | 13 a.         | cfir.                                  |
| 1004               |                     | RAMONT        | Peeter           |               | lib.                                   |
| 1005               |                     | VERNIMMEN     | Peeter           |               |  |
| 1005               | Conj.               | BRUGHMAN      | Janneken         |               |  |
| 1005               | Proles              | VERNIMMEN     | Anneken          | 15 a.         | com.                                   |
| 1005               |                     | VERNIMMEN     | Lizebeth         | 12 a.         | cfir.                                  |
| 1005               |                     | VERNIMMEN     | Jackelyn         | 9 a.          | cfir.                                  |
| 1005               |                     | VERNIMMEN     | Magriet          | 6 a.          |  |
| 1005               |                     | VERNIMMEN     | Anthoon          | 5 a.          |  |
| 1005               |                     | VERNIMMEN     | Peeternelle      | 2 a.          |  |
| 1005               | Cohab.              | NEES          | Lizebeth         |               | lib.                                   |
| 1005               |                     | BOLANGIER     | Peero            |               | lib.                                   |
| 1006               |                     | VAN NAMEN     | Peeter           |               |  |
| 1006               | Conj.               | ROOMS         | Janneken         |               |  |
| 1006               | Proles              | VAN NAMEN     | Jan Bapt.        | 12 a.         | cfir.                                  |
| 1006               |                     | VAN NAMEN     | Jacobus          | 7 a.          | cfir.                                  |
| 1006               |                     | VAN NAMEN     | Joanna           | 2 a.          |  |
| 1006               | Cohab.              | VAN LANDEGEM  | Joos             | 14 a.         | cfir.                                  |
| 1007               |                     | DE MAERE      | Anna Mari        |               | Vid. VERLEE Guilliel.                  |
| 1007               | Proles              | VERLEE        | Catrien          | 7 a.          |  |
| 1007               |                     | VERLEE        | Francis          | 3 a.          |  |
| 1008               |                     | LE PLA        | Mathias          |               |  |
| 1008               | Conj.               | DE JONGHE     | Peeternelle      |               |  |
| 1008               | Cohab.              | WYN           | Catlijn          |               | lib.                                   |
| 1009               |                     | DE COCK       | Mathys           |               |  |
| 1009               | Conj.               | KEPPENS       | Anna             |               |  |
| 1009               | Proles              | DE COCK       | Joanna           |               | lib.                                   |
| 1009               |                     | DE COCK       | Francoise        |               | lib.                                   |
| 1009               |                     | DE COCK       | Judoca           | 14 a.         | com.                                   |
| 1009               |                     | DE COCK       | Gillis Ferdinand | 9 a.          | cfir.                                  |
| 1009               |                     | DE COCK       | Mathias          | 7 a.          | cfir.                                  |
| 1009               |                     | DE COCK       | Jan Bapt.        | 4 a.          |  |
| 1009               |                     | DE COCK       | Isabelle         | 3 a.          |  |
| 1009               |                     | DE COCK       | Carel Joseph     | 6 m.          |  |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam   | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 1010 |                     | SUIJ            | Anthonet   |               | Vid. WITTOCK Michiel |
| 1010 | Proles              | WITTOCK         | Michiel    |               | lib.                 |
| 1010 |                     | WITTOCK         | Anna       |               | lib.                 |
| 1010 | Cohab.              | DE CORT         | Isabelle   | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 1011 |                     | VEREECKEN       | Francois   |               |                      |
| 1011 | Conj.               | VAN DE VYVER    | Janneken   |               |                      |
| 1011 | Proles              | VEREECKEN       | Jan        |               | lib.                 |
| 1011 |                     | VEREECKEN       | Olivier    | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 1011 |                     | VEREECKEN       | Josyne     | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 1011 |                     | VEREECKEN       | Janne      | 7 a.          |                      |
| 1011 |                     | VEREECKEN       | Francis    | 3 a.          |                      |
| 1011 | Cohab.              | DE GRAEVE       | Mari       |               | lib.                 |
| 1012 |                     | VAN LANDEGEM    | Jan        |               |                      |
| 1012 | Conj.               | VAN GOETHEM     | Magriet    |               |                      |
| 1012 | Proles              | VAN LANDEGEM    | Josyne     |               | lib.                 |
| 1012 |                     | VAN LANDEGEM    | Francois   |               |                      |
| 1012 | Conj.               | VERCAUTEREN     | Josyne     |               |                      |
| 1012 | Proles              | VAN LANDEGEM    | Daniel     | 8 m.          |                      |
| 1013 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Joos       |               |                      |
| 1013 | Conj.               | AERTSENS        | Catharina  |               |                      |
| 1013 | Proles              | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Anna Mari  | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 1013 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Jan Bapt.  | 6 a.          |                      |
| 1013 | Cohab.              | PERSOON         | Mari       |               | lib.                 |
| 1014 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Niclaes    |               |                      |
| 1014 | Conj.               | VEREECKEN       | Mari       |               |                      |
| 1014 | Proles              | DE VYLDER       | Francoise  |               | lib.                 |
| 1014 |                     | DE VYLDER       | Mari       |               | lib.                 |
| 1014 |                     | DE VYLDER       | Josyne     | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 1014 |                     | DE VYLDER       | Catrien    | 8 a.          | cfir.                |
| 1014 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Isabelle   | 3 a.          |                      |
| 1015 |                     | COGEN           | Jaques     |               |                      |
| 1015 | Conj.               | VAN STEENLANT   | Helena     |               |                      |
| 1015 | Proles              | COGEN           | Francis    |               | lib.                 |
| 1015 |                     | COGEN           | Mari       |               | lib.                 |
| 1015 |                     | COGEN           | Gijsbrecht | 14 a.         | com. "gemini"        |
| 1015 |                     | COGEN           | Peeter     | 14 a.         | com. "gemini"        |
| 1015 |                     | COGEN           | Ignatius   | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 1016 |                     | VAN DE VYVER    | Joos       |               |                      |
| 1016 | Conj.               | VERLEE          | Mari       |               |                      |
| 1016 | Proles              | VAN DE VYVER    | Jan Bapt.  |               | lib.                 |
| 1016 |                     | VAN DE VYVER    | Laureys    |               | lib.                 |
| 1016 |                     | VAN DE VYVER    | Anna Mari  | 16 a.         | com.                 |
| 1016 |                     | VAN DE VYVER    | Francis    | 14 a.         | com.                 |
| 1016 |                     | VAN DE VYVER    | Janno      | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 1016 |                     | VAN DE VYVER    | Belleken   | 10 a.         | cfir.                |
| 1016 |                     | VAN DE VYVER    | Amelb.     | 8 a.          | cfir.                |



| Nr            | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen          |
|---------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 1016          |                     | VAN DE VYVER | Helena      | 5 a.          |                      |
| 1016          |                     | VAN DE VYVER | Jacobus     | 2 a.          |                      |
| 1016          | Cohab.              | STEVENS      | Susanna     |               | lib.                 |
| 1017          |                     | WEYLINCK     | Anna Mari   |               | Vid. PARADIJS Phlips |
| 1017          | Proles              | DU PONT      | Peeter      |               | lib.                 |
| 1017          |                     | DU PONT      | Andries     |               | lib.                 |
| 1017          |                     | PARADIJS     | Mari Amelb. | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 1017          |                     | PARADIJS     | Niclaes     | 13 a.         | com.                 |
| 1017          |                     | PARADIJS     | Francis     | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 1017          | Cohab.              | VAN OPSTAL   | Jaspar      |               | lib.                 |
| 1018          |                     | MAES         | Guilliam    |               |                      |
| 1018          | Conj.               | ROMBAUTS     | Janneken    |               |                      |
| 1018          | Proles              | MAES         | Josyne      | 2 a.          |                      |
| 1019          |                     | VAN DE VYVER | Ariaen      |               |                      |
| 1019          | Conj.               | VAN KEMSEKE  | Lizebeth    |               |                      |
| 1019          | Proles              | VAN DE VYVER | Jan         |               | lib.                 |
| 1019          |                     | VAN DE VYVER | Janneken    |               | lib.                 |
| 1019          |                     | VAN DE VYVER | Peeternelle |               | lib.                 |
| 1019          |                     | VAN DE VYVER | Jacobus     | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 1019          |                     | VAN DE VYVER | Judocus     | 13 a.         | com.                 |
| 1019          |                     | VAN DE VYVER | Helena      | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 1019          |                     | VAN DE VYVER | Andries     | 9 a.          | cfir.                |
| 1019          | Cohab.              | MICHIELS     | Machiel     |               | lib.                 |
| CALCKERSTRATE |                     |              |             |               |                      |
| 1020          |                     | WUYTACK      | Ariaen      |               |                      |
| 1020          | Conj.               | VAN DE WERVE | Amelb.      |               |                      |
| 1020          | Proles              | WUYTACK      | Catrien     | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 1020          |                     | WUYTACK      | Jan Bapt.   | 13 a.         | cfir.                |
| 1020          |                     | WUYTACK      | Mari        | 11 a.         | cfir.                |
| 1020          |                     | WUYTACK      | Jacobus     | 5 a.          |                      |
| 1020          |                     | WUYTACK      | Andries     | 2 a.          |                      |
| 1021          |                     | VAN HOYE     | Andries     |               |                      |
| 1021          | Conj.               | VERLEE       | Amelb.      |               |                      |
| 1021          | Proles              | VAN GOETHEM  | Amelb.      |               | lib.                 |
| 1021          |                     | VAN HOYE     | Jan Bapt.   | 12 a.         | cfir.                |
| 1022          |                     | DAT          | Jan         |               | Vid.                 |
| 1022          | Proles              | DAT          | Jan         |               | lib.                 |
| 1022          |                     | DAT          | Lenaert     | 15 a.         | com.                 |
| 1022          |                     | DAT          | Josyne      | 14 a.         | cfir.                |
| 1022          |                     | DAT          | Anna Mike   | 5 a.          |                      |
| 1022          |                     | DAT          | Anna        | 3 a.          |                      |
| 1022          | Cohab.              | MAES         | Claes       |               | lib.                 |
| 1022          |                     | MAES         | Magriet     |               | lib.                 |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam     | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen            |
|------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------|
| 1023 |                     | VAN NUVEL    | Heyndrick    |               | Vid.                   |
| 1023 | Proles              | VAN NUVEL    | Janneken     |               | lib.                   |
| 1023 |                     | VAN NUVEL    | Anthoon      |               | lib.                   |
| 1023 |                     | VAN NUVEL    | Jan          | 14 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 1023 | Cohab.              | HOECKE       | Gille Ignat. |               | lib.                   |
| 1024 |                     | WYN          | Ariaen       |               |                        |
| 1024 | Conj.               | EECKAUT      | Janneken     |               |                        |
| 1024 | Proles              | WYN          | Andries      | 12 a.         | com.                   |
| 1024 |                     | WYN          | Anna         | 6 a.          |                        |
| 1025 |                     | DE HONT      | Anna         |               | Vid. MORRENS Thomas    |
| 1025 | Proles              | MORRENS      | Adriana      |               | lib.                   |
| 1026 |                     | ROGIER       | Jan          |               |                        |
| 1026 | Conj.               | DE VRIESE    | Catlijn      |               |                        |
| 1026 | Proles              | DE GRAEVE    | Anna Catrien | 6 a.          |                        |
| 1026 |                     | DE GRAEVE    | Florenske    | 4 a.          |                        |
| 1026 |                     | DE GRAEVE    | Janne Mari   | 1 a.          |                        |
| 1026 | Cohab.              | PERSOON      | Josyn        |               | lib.                   |
| 1026 |                     | ROOMAN       | Cornelis     |               | lib.                   |
| 1027 |                     | BEECKMAN     | Jacobus      |               | lib.                   |
| 1028 |                     | WEMAES       | Josyn        |               | Vid. V. EECKEN Machiel |
| 1028 | Proles              | VAN EECKEN   | Janneken     | 12 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 1028 |                     | VAN EECKEN   | Francis      | 7 a.          |                        |
| 1029 |                     | OPPENS       | Mathys       |               |                        |
| 1029 | Conj.               | ENGELS       | Magriet      |               |                        |
| 1029 | Proles              | OPPENS       | Jan Bapt.    | 4 a.          |                        |
| 1029 |                     | OPPENS       | Anna         | 1 a.          |                        |
| 1029 | Cohab.              | POECK        | Catlyck      |               | Vid. V. LANDEGEM Jan   |
| 1030 |                     | DE BACKER    | Gommaert     |               |                        |
| 1030 | Conj.               | VAN ROMPAEY  | Janneken     |               |                        |
| 1030 | Proles              | DE BACKER    | Gommartyntie | 12 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 1030 |                     | DE BACKER    | Lizebeth     | 8 a.          |                        |
| 1030 |                     | DE BACKER    | Anna         | 5 a.          |                        |
| 1031 |                     | VAN YDEGEM   | Peeter       |               |                        |
| 1031 | Conj.               | DUYMELINCKX  | Mari         |               |                        |
| 1031 | Proles              | VAN YDEGEM   | Catrien      | 9 a.          | cfir.                  |
| 1031 |                     | VAN YDEGEM   | Corneli      | 7 a.          | cfir.                  |
| 1031 |                     | VAN YDEGEM   | Janne Mari   | 4 a.          |                        |
| 1031 |                     | VAN YDEGEM   | Peeternelle  | 1 m.          |                        |
| 1031 | Cohab.              | VAN VOORDE   | Catlijn      |               | lib.                   |
| 1032 |                     | VAN STICHELE | Joos         |               |                        |
| 1032 | Conj.               | VAN ENDE     | Mari         |               |                        |
| 1032 | Proles              | VAN STICHELE | Jooris       |               | lib.                   |
| 1032 |                     | VAN STICHELE | Catlijn      |               | lib.                   |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam         | Voornaam     | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen           |
|------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 1032 |                     | VAN STICHELE | Joos         |               | lib.                  |
| 1032 |                     | VAN STICHELE | Laureys      |               | lib.                  |
| 1032 |                     | VAN STICHELE | Janneken     |               | lib.                  |
| 1032 |                     | VAN STICHELE | Josyne       | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 1032 |                     | VAN STICHELE | Mari         | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 1033 |                     | MAES         | Mari         |               | Vid. HOOGENDORP Abrah |
| 1033 | Cohab.              | WITTOCK      | Mari         | 14 a.         | com.                  |
| 1034 |                     | DE GRAEVE    | Peeter       |               |                       |
| 1034 | Conj.               | DE SUTTERE   | Josyn        |               |                       |
| 1034 | Proles              | DE GRAEVE    | Anna         |               | lib.                  |
| 1034 |                     | DE GRAEVE    | Cornelis     | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 1034 |                     | DE GRAEVE    | Lizebeth     | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 1034 |                     | DE GRAEVE    | Peeter       | 6 a.          |                       |
| 1034 |                     | DE GRAEVE    | Jacobus      | 5 a.          |                       |
| 1034 |                     | DE GRAEVE    | Mari Catrien | 1 a.          |                       |
| 1035 |                     | JANSSENS     | Gillis       |               |                       |
| 1035 | Conj.               | VERDICKT     | Catlijn      |               |                       |
| 1035 | Proles              | JANSSENS     | Olivier      | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 1035 |                     | JANSSENS     | Michiel      | 13 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 1035 |                     | JANSSENS     | Christiaen   | 10 a.         | cfir.                 |
| 1035 |                     | JANSSENS     | Christien    | 8 a.          |                       |
| 1035 |                     | JANSSENS     | Peero        | 5 a.          |                       |
| 1035 | Cohab.              | X            | Jan          |               | Vid.                  |
| 1036 |                     | DE BRAKELEER | Jan Bapt.    |               |                       |
| 1036 | Conj.               | VAN EIJGHEM  | Catlijn      |               |                       |
| 1036 | Proles              | DE BRAKELEER | Anna Catrien | 2 a.          |                       |
| 1036 |                     | DE BRAKELEER | Joannes      | 1 m.          |                       |
| 1036 | Cohab.              | COOL         | Christina    |               | lib.                  |
| 1037 |                     | HENDRICKX    | Ariaen       |               |                       |
| 1037 | Conj.               | DANTSAERTS   | Joanna       |               |                       |
| 1037 | Proles              | HENDRICKX    | Peeter       | 3 a.          |                       |
| 1037 |                     | HENDRICKX    | Margo        | 2 a.          |                       |
| 1037 | Cohab.              | SCHEPPERS    | Anna         |               | lib.                  |
| 1038 |                     | VERNIMMEN    | Ariaen       |               |                       |
| 1038 | Conj.               | ROOS         | Josyne       |               |                       |
| 1039 |                     | VERSLUYS     | Lambrecht    |               |                       |
| 1039 | Conj.               | VAN ROOSWAEL | Geertruij    |               |                       |
| 1039 | Proles              | VERSLUYS     | Ariaen       | 4 m.          |                       |
| 1039 | Cohab.              | VAN GYSEL    | Tanneken     |               | Vid. V.HECKE Peeter   |
| 1040 |                     | GOEMAN       | Joos         |               | Vid.                  |
| 1040 | Proles              | GOEMAN       | Peeter       |               | lib.                  |
| 1040 |                     | GOEMAN       | Catrien      | 15 a.         | com.                  |
| 1040 |                     | GOEMAN       | Niclaes      | 9 a.          | cfir.                 |
| 1040 |                     | GOEMAN       | Jan          | 6 a.          |                       |
| 1040 |                     | GOEMAN       | Francis      | 3 a.          |                       |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam           | Voornaam      | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen        |
|------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1041 |                     | MERCKX         | Peeter        |               |                    |
| 1041 | Conj.               | STRYDONCK      | Amelb.        |               |                    |
| 1041 | Cohab.              | STRYDONCK      | Madleen       |               | lib.               |
| 1042 |                     | VAN DER A      | Gillis        |               |                    |
| 1042 | Conj.               | VAN DER BORGHT | Livyn         |               |                    |
| 1042 | Proles              | VAN DER A      | Jan           | 3 a.          |                    |
| 1042 |                     | VAN DER A      | Peeternelle   | 2 a.          |                    |
| 1043 |                     | DUYMELINCK     | Abraham       |               |                    |
| 1043 | Conj.               | HAGEMANS       | Corneli       |               |                    |
| 1043 | Proles              | DUYMELINCK     | Francoise     |               | lib.               |
| 1043 |                     | DUYMELINCK     | Joos          |               | lib.               |
| 1043 |                     | DUYMELINCK     | Ariaen        | 15 a.         | com.               |
| 1044 |                     | KETELEERS      | Piryn         |               | Vid. YDEGEM Peeter |
| 1044 | Proles              | VAN YDEGEM     | Peeternelle   | 15 a.         | com.               |
| 1045 |                     | SEVENINE       | Jan           |               |                    |
| 1045 | Conj.               | SPAENHOVE      | Anna          |               |                    |
| 1045 | Proles              | SEVENINE       | Mari          | 13 a.         | com.               |
| 1045 |                     | SEVENINE       | Jan Bapt.     | 10 a.         | cfir.              |
| 1045 |                     | SEVENINE       | Abraham       | 3 a.          |                    |
| 1045 |                     | SEVENINE       | Catrien       | 2 a.          |                    |
| 1045 | Cohab.              | LAURIER        | Jan Bapt.     | 10 a.         | cfir.              |
| 1046 |                     | VAN MIGEM      | Joos          |               |                    |
| 1046 | Conj.               | VAN REMOORTELT | Anna          |               |                    |
| 1046 | Proles              | VAN MIGEM      | Janne Catrien |               | lib.               |
| 1046 |                     | VAN MIGEM      | Anna          | 15 a.         | com.               |
| 1046 |                     | VAN MIGEM      | Isabelle      | 13 a.         | com.               |
| 1046 |                     | VAN MIGEM      | Judocus       | 12 a.         | cfir.              |
| 1046 |                     | VAN MIGEM      | Jacobus       | 9 a.          | cfir.              |
| 1046 |                     | VAN MIGEM      | Mari Catrien  | 7 a.          | cfir.              |
| 1046 |                     | VAN MIGEM      | Peeternelle   | 4 a.          |                    |
| 1046 |                     | VAN MIGEM      | Cornelis      | 2 a.          |                    |
| 1047 |                     | VAN RYMELANT   | Phlips        |               |                    |
| 1047 | Conj.               | DE BOCK        | Janneken      |               |                    |
| 1047 | Proles              | VAN RYMELANT   | Anna Mari     | 16 a.         | cfir.              |
| 1047 |                     | VAN RYMELANT   | Berbel        | 14 a.         | cfir.              |
| 1047 |                     | VAN RYMELANT   | Anna          | 12 a.         | cfir.              |
| 1047 |                     | VAN RYMELANT   | Janno         | 8 a.          | cfir.              |
| 1048 |                     | VAN CALSEIJEN  | Peeter        |               |                    |
| 1048 | Conj.               | POECK          | Mari          |               |                    |
| 1048 | Proles              | VAN CALSEIJEN  | Joos          | 3 a.          |                    |
| 1048 |                     | VAN CALSEIJEN  | Jan Bapt.     | 1 a.          |                    |
| 1049 |                     | DE COSTER      | Zacharias     |               |                    |
| 1049 | Conj.               | VERSTRATEN     | Amelb.        |               |                    |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam            | Voornaam    | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen            |
|------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|------------------------|
| 1049 | Proles              | VAN DER LINDE   | Catlijn     |               | lib.                   |
| 1049 |                     | VAN DER LINDE   | Ariaen      |               | lib.                   |
| 1049 |                     | DE COSTER       | Peeter      | 13 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 1049 |                     | DE COSTER       | Sacharias   | 11 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 1050 |                     | ROTTIER         | Jan         |               | Vid.                   |
| 1050 | Proles              | ROTTIER         | Francis     |               | lib.                   |
| 1050 |                     | ROTTIER         | Peeter      |               | lib.                   |
| 1050 |                     | ROTTIER         | Geeraert    | 12 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 1050 | Cohab.              | DE MEULENEER    | Peeter      |               | lib.                   |
| 1051 |                     | VAN HAVER       | Peeter      |               |                        |
| 1051 | Conj.               | WAUTERS         | Peeternelle |               |                        |
| 1051 | Proles              | VAN HAVER       | Margo       | 4 a.          |                        |
| 1051 |                     | VAN HAVER       | Gillis      | 2 a.          |                        |
| 1052 |                     | CASSIMAN        | Jan         |               |                        |
| 1052 | Conj.               | VAN RYMELANT    | Berbel      |               |                        |
| 1052 | Proles              | CASSIMAN        | Lizebeth    |               | lib.                   |
| 1052 | Cohab.              | VERSCHELDE      | Peeter      |               | lib.                   |
| 1053 |                     | WYN             | Anna        |               | Vid. DE VRIES Peeter   |
| 1053 | Proles              | DE VRIES        | Lizebeth    |               | lib.                   |
| 1053 |                     | DE VRIES        | Mari        |               | lib.                   |
| 1054 |                     | SPAENHOVEN      | Janneken    |               | lib.                   |
| 1054 | Cohab.              | MELIS           | Mari Anna   |               | lib.                   |
| 1054 |                     | SOETENS         | Mari        |               | lib.                   |
| 1054 |                     | SOETENS         | Lizebeth    |               | lib.                   |
| 1054 |                     | DE VLEESCHAUWER | Peeternelle |               | lib.                   |
| 1054 |                     | SPAENHOVE       | Lizebeth    |               | lib.                   |
| 1054 |                     | LA FONTEYNE     | Catrien     |               | lib.                   |
| 1054 |                     | RYMELANT        | Berbel      |               | lib.                   |
| 1054 |                     | DE BOCK         | Janno       | 13 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 1054 |                     | VAN BUTSEL      | Mari        | 8 a.          |                        |
| 1054 |                     | CARION          | Francoise   | 11 a.         | com.                   |
| 1054 |                     | CARION          | Marike      | 10 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 1054 |                     | CARION          | Anne Mike   | 6 a.          |                        |
| 1055 |                     | DE DYCKER       | Philips     |               |                        |
| 1055 | Conj.               | DECK            | Mari        |               |                        |
| 1055 | Proles              | DE DYCKER       | Catrien     | 10 a.         | cfir.                  |
| 1055 |                     | DE DYCKER       | Anna Mari   | 8 a.          | cfir.                  |
| 1055 |                     | DE DYCKER       | Francis     | 3 a.          |                        |
| 1055 |                     | DE DYCKER       | Mari Anna   | 1 a.          |                        |
| 1055 | Cohab.              | BRAEMS          | Magriet     |               | lib.                   |
| 1056 |                     | VAN REMOORTEL   | Jan         |               |                        |
| 1056 | Conj.               | ROBBENS         | Jackemyn    |               |                        |
| 1056 | Cohab.              | NOENS           | Gillyntie   |               | Vid. V. REMOORTEL Peet |
| 1056 |                     | VERBEKE         | Jan         |               | lib.                   |
| 1056 |                     | VERBEKE         | Cornelis    |               | lib.                   |

| Nr   | Statuut<br>in gezin | Naam          | Voornaam        | Leef-<br>tijd | Opmerkingen                        |
|------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1056 |                     | CRAEYWINCKEL  | Berbel          |               | lib.                               |
| 1056 |                     | VERBEKE       | Mari Anna       | 1 m.          |                                    |
| 1057 |                     | VAN KERCKHOVE | Jan             |               |                                    |
| 1057 | Conj.               | RYNIERS       | Adriana         |               |                                    |
| 1057 | Proles              | DE SCHRYVER   | Peeternelle     | 14 a.         | com.                               |
| 1057 |                     | VAN KERCKHOVE | Peeter          | 10 a.         | cfir.                              |
| 1057 |                     | VAN KERCKHOVE | Jacobus         | 8 a.          | cfir.                              |
| 1057 |                     | VAN KERCKHOVE | Francis         | 5 a.          |                                    |
| 1057 |                     | VAN KERCKHOVE | Jan Bapt.       | 1 a.          |                                    |
| 1058 |                     | IVENS         | Matheeus        |               | "hereticus"                        |
| 1058 | Conj.               | VAN CALSEYEN  | Livyn           |               | "cathol."                          |
| 1058 | Proles              | IVENS         | Peeter          |               | lib. "hereticus"                   |
| 1058 |                     | IVENS         | Francis         | 16 a.         | "hereticus"                        |
| 1058 | Cohab.              | VAN CALSEYEN  | Catlijn         |               | lib.                               |
| 1059 |                     | VAN DER ZARE  | Peeter          |               | lib. "Joncker"                     |
| 1059 | Cohab.              | DE WILDE      | Florentia       |               | lib.                               |
| 1060 |                     | VAN DER SARE  | Jan             |               | "Joncker"                          |
| 1060 | Conj.               | KERREMANS     | Josina          |               | "Mevrauwe"                         |
| 1060 | Proles              | VAN DER SARE  | Phlippe         | 14 a.         | com.                               |
| 1060 |                     | VAN DER SARE  | Peeter          | 12 a.         | cfir.                              |
| 1060 |                     | VAN DER SARE  | Jacobus         | 9 a.          | cfir.                              |
| 1060 |                     | VAN DER SARE  | Mari Bernardine | 6 a.          |                                    |
| 1060 |                     | VAN DER SARE  | Joseph          | 4 a.          |                                    |
| 1060 | Cohab.              | DE KYSER      | Anthonette      |               | lib.                               |
| 1061 |                     | DE HASE       | Maria           |               | Vid. DE JONGHE Baud.<br>"Mevrauwe" |
| 1061 | Cohab.              | LAFRANCHI     | Jan             |               | Vid. "Joncker"                     |
| 1061 | Proles              | LAFRANCHI     | Threse          | 5 a.          |                                    |
| 1061 | Cohab.              | DE HOOGHE     | Jan             |               | lib.                               |
| 1061 |                     | MAES          | Francis         |               | lib.                               |
| 1061 |                     | DE VRIES      | Janneken        |               | lib.                               |
| 1061 |                     | DU JARDYN     | Catlijn         |               | lib.                               |

I N D E X  
OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

Namen van Nederlandse oorsprong  
en bestaande uit meerdere woorden,  
werden gerangschikt bij het  
HOOFDBESTANDDEEL van de naam.

Namen met duidelijk dezelfde stam  
werden bijeengebracht.

INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|                 |     |      |     |      |                |      |      |     |     |
|-----------------|-----|------|-----|------|----------------|------|------|-----|-----|
| A, VAN DER      | 244 | 1042 |     |      | AURENS         | 597  |      |     |     |
| AA, VAN DER     |     |      |     |      | AUWENAERD      | 91   | 97   | 112 | 125 |
| ABBEEL          | 87  | 372  | 479 | 480  | AUWENAERDE     | 146  | 170  | 266 | 446 |
| ABBEEL, VAN     | 508 | 520  | 537 | 538  | AUWENAERT      | 475  | 587  | 604 | 769 |
| ABBEEL, VAN DEN | 567 | 590  | 677 | 681  | AUWENAERTS     | 789  | 837  | 876 | 877 |
|                 | 732 | 745  | 774 | 827  | AUWERMEER, VAN | 324  |      |     |     |
|                 | 842 |      |     |      | BACKER         | 630  | 869  | 890 | 917 |
| ACKERE, VAN     | 374 |      |     |      | BACKER, DE     | 1030 |      |     |     |
| AELBRECHT       | 141 | 145  | 166 | 179  | BAECK          | 279  | 296  |     |     |
|                 | 197 | 223  | 228 | 767  | BAEN, DE       | 297  |      |     |     |
|                 | 813 | 972  |     |      | BAERS          | 109  | 124  | 771 |     |
| AELST, VAN      | 847 | 889  |     |      | BAERT          | 166  | 305  | 443 | 526 |
| AENDENBOOM      | 18  |      |     |      | BAERTS         | 569  | 576  | 999 |     |
| AERBEYT         | 266 |      |     |      | BALSAERT       | 616  |      |     |     |
| AERTS           | 672 |      |     |      | BANIER         | 988  |      |     |     |
| AERTSENS        | 754 | 772  | 838 | 1013 | BATEN, VAN     | 644  | 735  |     |     |
| ALBARDIJN       | 289 | 643  | 663 | 892  | BATENS         |      |      |     |     |
| ALBARDYN        |     |      |     |      | BAUTERS        | 1001 |      |     |     |
| ALBERT          | 641 |      |     |      | BAUTS          | 464  |      |     |     |
| ALLONS          | 878 | 950  |     |      | BAUWENS        | 88   | 744  | 894 |     |
| ALLONSE         |     |      |     |      | BECKX          | 961  |      |     |     |
| ANDILLIS        | 475 |      |     |      | BEECKMAN       | 687  | 1027 |     |     |
| ANDRIES         | 643 | 647  |     |      | BEERE, VAN     | 242  |      |     |     |
| ANTHEUNIS       | 667 | 979  |     |      | BEHIELS        | 254  | 256  | 278 | 316 |
| ANTHONI         | 936 |      |     |      |                | 425  | 528  |     |     |
| APER            | 484 | 916  |     |      | BEIR, DE       | 1    |      |     |     |
| APERS           |     |      |     |      | EEKE, VAN DER  | 971  | 998  |     |     |
| ASBROEK         | 437 |      |     |      | BEKEN, VAN DER |      |      |     |     |
| ASSEL, VAN      | 189 |      |     |      | BELEER         | 77   | 79   | 84  | 87  |
| ASSELMANS       | 604 | 934  |     |      | BELEER, DE     | 127  | 152  | 439 | 556 |
| AUDEKERCKE, VAN | 929 |      |     |      | BELEERS        | 565  | 598  | 825 | 865 |
| AUDENRAET       | 55  |      |     |      | BELI, DE       | 518  | 522  | 544 | 586 |



INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|                        |     |     |     |     |                 |      |     |      |      |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|------|-----|------|------|
| BELLE, VAN             | 293 | 956 |     |     | BLOMMAERT       | 29   | 33  | 40   | 100  |
|                        |     |     |     |     | BLOMMAERTS      | 135  | 243 | 348  | 465  |
| BELLESEM, VAN          | 933 |     |     |     | BLOMMAES        | 544  | 548 | 551  | 586  |
|                        |     |     |     |     |                 | 612  | 779 | 864  | 867  |
| BELLEMAN               | 374 |     |     |     |                 | 903  | 921 |      |      |
| BELMOT                 | 998 |     |     |     | BLONDEEL        | 628  | 984 |      |      |
|                        |     |     |     |     | BLONDEELS       |      |     |      |      |
| BENEDEN, VAN           | 414 | 415 |     |     | BOCHAUT         | 173  | 702 | 757  | 764  |
|                        |     |     |     |     | BOCHAUT, VAN    | 790  | 926 |      |      |
| BENVINS                | 484 |     |     |     | BOUCHAUT        |      |     |      |      |
| BERCKMOES              | 70  | 221 | 925 | 961 | BOCK, DE        | 42   | 49  | 110  | 155  |
| BERCKMOES, VAN         | 992 |     |     |     | BOCKX           | 345  | 354 | 600  | 602  |
| (zie ook VERBERCKMOES) |     |     |     |     |                 | 607  | 613 | 669  | 781  |
|                        |     |     |     |     |                 | 802  | 911 | 1047 | 1054 |
| BERGE, VAN DEN         | 187 | 471 | 882 |     | BOCKSEL, VAN    | 304  |     |      |      |
| BERGHE, VAN DEN        |     |     |     |     |                 |      |     |      |      |
| BERNAERS               | 59  | 305 | 407 | 409 | BOECKBINDER, DE | 171  | 232 | 736  | 857  |
| BERNAERT               | 440 | 481 | 521 | 523 | BOEKBINDER, DE  | 950  |     |      |      |
| BERNAERTS              | 582 | 583 | 713 | 827 |                 |      |     |      |      |
| BERTHAUT               | 741 |     |     |     | BOEL            | 553  | 971 |      |      |
|                        |     |     |     |     | BOELE           |      |     |      |      |
| BESTENS                | 188 |     |     |     | BOELAERT        | 61   |     |      |      |
| BEUL, DE               | 26  | 45  | 192 | 213 | BOGAERDE, VAN   | 146  | 377 | 399  | 665  |
|                        | 252 | 670 | 758 |     | BOGAERT, VAN    | 750  | 961 |      |      |
| BEUMERS                | 1   |     |     |     | BOLANGIER       | 1005 |     |      |      |
| BEURMS                 | 618 |     |     |     | BONAUW          | 942  |     |      |      |
| BEURSTENS              | 374 |     |     |     | BONNE           | 826  |     |      |      |
| BIESE, VAN             | 733 |     |     |     | BONT, DE        | 93   | 663 | 701  | 807  |
|                        |     |     |     |     | BONTS           | 819  | 834 |      |      |
| BILDE, DE              | 767 |     |     |     | BOOM, DE        | 601  |     |      |      |
| BLANCK                 | 204 |     |     |     | BOONHEEM, VAN   | 1004 |     |      |      |
| BLESER, DE             | 615 |     |     |     | BORGUILLION     | 832  |     |      |      |
| BLIECK, DE             | 702 |     |     |     | BOSCH, VAN DEN  | 1004 |     |      |      |
| BLOCK, DE              | 181 | 209 | 357 | 832 | BOUNARE         | 632  |     |      |      |
| BLOCKX                 | 880 | 897 | 935 | 990 |                 |      |     |      |      |
| BLOM                   | 990 |     |     |     | BOVEN, VAN      | 306  | 760 | 797  |      |

INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|                     |      |      |     |      |                |      |     |      |      |
|---------------------|------|------|-----|------|----------------|------|-----|------|------|
| BRABANDER, DE       | 433  | 443  | 521 | 584  | BUCKE          | 543  |     |      |      |
|                     | 587  | 813  |     |      |                |      |     |      |      |
| BRACK               | 12   | 330  | 413 | 694  | BUNDER, VAN    | 195  | 264 | 265  | 575  |
|                     |      |      |     |      |                | 580  |     |      |      |
| BRAEM               | 340  | 427  | 727 | 1055 | BUTSEL, VAN    | 121  | 122 | 715  | 1054 |
| BRAEMS              |      |      |     |      |                |      |     |      |      |
| BRAKELEER, DE       | 1036 |      |     |      | BUVE           | 36   |     |      |      |
| BRANDE, VAN         | 146  | 364  | 538 | 540  | BUYTAERT       | 195  | 271 | 393  | 394  |
| BRANDE, VAN DEN     | 557  | 843  |     |      | BUYTAERTS      | 399  | 405 | 745  |      |
| BRANDEN, VAN        |      |      |     |      | BUIJTAERT      |      |     |      |      |
| (zie ook VERBRANDE) |      |      |     |      | BUYTAS         |      |     |      |      |
| BREIJS              | 5    | 91   | 121 | 129  | BUYS           | 19   | 446 | 818  | 821  |
| BREYS               | 132  | 157  | 173 | 175  | BUYSCHER, DE   | 692  |     |      |      |
| BRIJ                | 221  | 226  | 272 | 278  | CALENDRIES     | 168  |     |      |      |
| BRIJS               | 281  | 286  | 339 | 343  | CALLELOOR      | 765  |     |      |      |
| BRY                 | 441  | 459  | 460 | 470  |                |      |     |      |      |
|                     | 476  | 504  | 545 | 710  | CALLELOOR      | 765  |     |      |      |
|                     | 727  | 774  | 834 | 944  | CALLENBAUW     | 840  |     |      |      |
|                     | 969  |      |     |      |                |      |     |      |      |
| BRIEL               | 150  | 264  | 268 | 276  | CALLENS        | 357  | 664 |      |      |
| BRIELS              | 333  | 357  |     |      |                |      |     |      |      |
| BRISSINCKX          | 466  | 573  |     |      | CALSEIJEN, VAN | 280  | 979 | 1048 | 1058 |
| BRY SINCK           |      |      |     |      | CALSEYEN, VAN  |      |     |      |      |
| BRITSOM, VAN        | 793  |      |     |      | CALUWAERT, DE  | 852  |     |      |      |
| BROCKAERT           | 672  |      |     |      | CALUWE         | 6    | 572 | 711  | 950  |
|                     |      |      |     |      | CALUWE, DE     |      |     |      |      |
| BROE, DE            | 759  |      |     |      | CAMP, VAN      | 463  | 495 |      |      |
| BROECK, VAN DEN     | 206  | 446  | 505 |      | CAMPEN, VAN    |      |     |      |      |
| BROEK, VAN DEN      |      |      |     |      | CANT           | 154  |     |      |      |
| BRONDEEL            | 65   | 154  |     |      | CANTOER        | 63   |     |      |      |
| BRONDEELS           |      |      |     |      |                |      |     |      |      |
| BRUGHMAN            | 45   | 46   | 47  | 57   | CAPPAERT       | 56   | 81  | 97   | 99   |
| BRUGHMANS           | 60   | 692  | 736 | 945  | CAPPAERTS      | 111  | 151 | 324  | 442  |
|                     | 949  | 1005 |     |      |                | 465  | 466 | 479  | 600  |
|                     |      |      |     |      |                | 775  |     |      |      |
| BRUSSEL, VAN        | 214  |      |     |      | CARION         | 1054 |     |      |      |
| BRUWIER             | 788  |      |     |      | CARLIER        | 298  |     |      |      |
| BRUYLANT            | 210  |      |     |      | CARPET         | 174  |     |      |      |
| BRUYN, DE           | 63   | 458  | 667 | 763  |                |      |     |      |      |
|                     | 767  | 833  | 897 |      |                |      |     |      |      |

INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|  |      |      |      |      |              |      |      |     |      |
|--|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|-----|------|
| CASSIMAN                               | 1052 |      |      |      | COL          | 966  | 1003 |     |      |
| CASTRO                                 | 913  |      |      |      | COLE         |      |      |     |      |
| CATLIENSOON                            | 113  |      |      |      | COLEMAN      | 412  | 472  | 746 |      |
| CAUTEREN, VAN<br>(zie ook VERCAUTEREN) | 589  |      |      |      | COOLMAN      |      |      |     |      |
| CAUWENBERGH, VAN                       | 613  | 645  | 651  | 911  | COLIER       | 682  | 709  | 734 | 738  |
| CAUWER, DE                             | 250  | 277  | 315  | 492  | COLIERS      | 753  | 980  |     |      |
| CAUWERS                                | 752  | 770  | 831  | 839  | COLIJN       | 34   | 824  | 861 |      |
|  | 896  | 940  | 1002 | 1003 | COLYN        |      |      |     |      |
| CHRISEELS                              | 692  |      |      |      | COLPAERT     | 170  | 172  | 934 |      |
| CHRISTIAENS                            | 236  | 373  | 450  |      | CONINCK, DE  | 431  | 456  | 841 |      |
| CLAESSENS                              | 16   | 34   |      |      | CONINCKX     |      |      |     |      |
| CLAIRE                                 | 378  |      |      |      | COOL         | 433  | 500  | 556 | 791  |
| CLAUS                                  | 258  |      |      |      | COOL, DE     | 844  | 1036 |     |      |
| CLAUWER                                | 289  | 577  | 633  | 770  | COOLS        |      |      |     |      |
| CLAUWERS                               |      |      |      |      | COOMAN       | 981  |      |     |      |
| CLEEMPUT, VAN                          | 179  | 636  | 640  | 680  | COON         | 800  | 833  |     |      |
|  | 789  | 919  |      |      | COPPEIANS    | 670  | 673  | 840 | 958  |
| CLEMENT                                | 17   | 168  | 755  | 794  | COPPENS      | 413  | 679  | 775 |      |
|  | 836  | 876  | 884  |      | CORNEEL      | 737  | 803  | 804 |      |
| CLERCK, DE                             | 953  |      |      |      | CORT, DE     | 903  | 1010 |     |      |
| CLEYMAN                                | 409  | 417  |      |      | CORYN        | 640  |      |     |      |
| COCK, DE                               | 75   | 169  | 257  | 299  | COSTER, DE   | 619  | 841  | 878 | 923  |
| COCKX                                  | 323  | 617  | 715  | 734  | COSTERS      | 958  | 959  | 962 | 1049 |
|  | 738  | 741  | 784  | 795  | COUTABE      | 728  |      |     |      |
|  | 841  | 852  | 931  | 942  | COUTTAU      | 562  |      |     |      |
|  | 1009 |      |      |      | COUWE        | 601  |      |     |      |
| CODDESMET                              | 940  |      |      |      | CRAEY        | 864  |      |     |      |
| COEN                                   | 963  | 964  | 967  |      | CRAEYWINCKEL | 1056 |      |     |      |
| COESAERT                               | 7    |      |      |      | CREMERS      | 457  |      |     |      |
| COGEN                                  | 1    | 1015 |      |      | CRUIJPLANT   | 176  | 249  | 293 | 303  |
|  |      |      |      |      | CRUYPLANT    | 696  | 986  |     |      |

INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|                                       |      |     |      |     |                    |      |      |      |     |
|---------------------------------------|------|-----|------|-----|--------------------|------|------|------|-----|
| CRUIJSEN, VAN<br>(zie ook VERCRUYSEN) | 445  |     |      |     | DOOREN, VAN        | 321  | 433  | 793  | 983 |
|                                       |      |     |      |     |                    | 997  |      |      |     |
| CUIJPER, DE                           | 713  |     |      |     | DORSELAER, VAN     | 595  | 926  |      |     |
|                                       |      |     |      |     | DOSSELAER, VAN     |      |      |      |     |
| DAELE, VAN                            | 125  | 163 | 229  | 235 | DRIES, VAN         | 703  |      |      |     |
|                                       | 347  | 348 | 359  | 373 |                    |      |      |      |     |
|                                       | 379  | 572 |      |     | DRIJLAGE           | 574  |      |      |     |
| DAELMAN                               | 200  | 254 | 358  | 368 | DROGE              | 175  |      |      |     |
| DAELMANS                              |      |     |      |     | DRUCKER, DE        | 862  |      |      |     |
| DAEYAERT                              | 46   | 298 |      |     | DUBOIS             | 846  |      |      |     |
| DAEYAERTS                             |      |     |      |     | DUIJSE, VAN        | 125  | 133  | 165  | 450 |
| DAM, VAN                              | 610  | 932 | 992  | 996 | DUYSE, VAN         | 906  |      |      |     |
| DAMME, VAN                            |      |     |      |     | DU JARDIN          | 1061 |      |      |     |
| DAMMA                                 | 34   |     |      |     | DULLAERT           | 355  | 518  |      |     |
| DANTSAERTS                            | 1037 |     |      |     | DU PONT            | 1017 |      |      |     |
| DAT                                   | 725  | 868 | 1022 |     | DURINCK            | 135  | 228  | 549  | 608 |
| DAUW, DE                              | 72   | 405 | 477  | 509 | DURINCKX           | 839  | 946  |      |     |
| DEBBHAUT                              | 542  | 545 |      |     | DUYMELINCK         | 1031 | 1043 |      |     |
| DEBHAUT                               |      |     |      |     | DUYMELINCKX        |      |      |      |     |
| DECK                                  | 1055 |     |      |     | DYCKER, DE         | 1055 |      |      |     |
| DECKER                                | 350  | 657 | 900  |     | ECK, VAN           | 686  | 710  | 725  |     |
| DECKERE, DE                           |      |     |      |     | EECKAUT            | 18   | 769  | 817  | 909 |
| DECKERS                               |      |     |      |     | EECKHAUT           | 948  | 957  | 1024 |     |
| DELEWYN                               | 721  |     |      |     | EECKHAUTE, VAN DEN |      |      |      |     |
| DEUST, VAN                            | 328  |     |      |     | EECKELAER          | 31   | 74   | 152  | 162 |
| DIEPENBEKE, VAN                       | 918  |     |      |     |                    | 167  | 367  |      |     |
| DILT                                  | 153  |     |      |     | EECKEN, VAN        | 1028 |      |      |     |
| DIRICKX                               | 949  |     |      |     | (zie ook VEREECKE) |      |      |      |     |
| DOBBELEER                             | 459  | 715 | 946  |     | EEDE, VAN DEN      | 925  |      |      |     |
| DOBBELEERS                            |      |     |      |     | EESVELDE, VAN      | 697  | 747  |      |     |
| DONCK, VAN DER                        | 430  |     |      |     | EGELS              | 632  |      |      |     |
| (zie ook VERDONCK)                    |      |     |      |     |                    |      |      |      |     |
| DONDERBERGHE, VAN                     | 536  |     |      |     |                    |      |      |      |     |

INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|                   |     |     |      |      |                 |      |      |      |     |
|-------------------|-----|-----|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|-----|
| EIJGEM, VAN       | 426 | 956 | 1000 | 1036 | GARSE, VAN      | 271  | 400  | 429  | 452 |
| EIJGHEM, VAN      |     |     |      |      |                 | 468  | 511  | 532  | 537 |
| EYGEM             |     |     |      |      |                 | 909  | 983  |      |     |
| EIJGERS           | 610 |     |      |      | GAVER, VAN      | 16   |      |      |     |
| ELST, VAN DER     | 18  | 526 |      |      | GAYNSENS        | 27   |      |      |     |
| (zie ook VERELST) |     |     |      |      | GEELINCKX       | 798  |      |      |     |
| ENDE, VAN         | 19  | 56  | 79   | 83   | GEENS           | 59   | 208  |      |     |
| ENDE, VAN DEN     | 100 | 215 | 226  | 243  | GEERAERT        | 411  |      |      |     |
|                   | 300 | 460 | 480  | 554  | GEERSOM, VAN    | 299  | 631  | 644  | 645 |
|                   | 611 | 829 | 941  | 1032 | GEERTS          | 34   | 652  | 848  |     |
| ENGELS            | 136 | 185 | 206  | 251  | GEEST, DE       | 809  | 997  |      |     |
|                   | 336 | 496 | 1029 |      | GEETER, DE      | 127  | 131  | 143  |     |
| ERCKEL, VAN       | 856 |     |      |      | GEETERS         |      |      |      |     |
| ESBEKE, VAN       | 901 |     |      |      | GELDER, VAN     | 458  |      |      |     |
| EST, VAN          | 824 |     |      |      | GELTMEYER, DE   | 270  | 323  | 413  | 646 |
| (zie ook VEREST)  |     |     |      |      | GELTMEYERS      |      |      |      |     |
| EYCK, VAN         | 190 |     |      |      | GENEF           | 856  |      |      |     |
| FELTÈRS           | 916 |     |      |      | GENT, DE        | 436  | 698  | 711  | 715 |
| FERRON            | 1   |     |      |      | GENTBRUGGE, VAN | 881  |      |      |     |
| FEUSELS           | 325 | 482 | 581  |      | GERBAUT         | 819  |      |      |     |
| FEVRE             | 608 |     |      |      | GEYT, VAN       | 397  |      |      |     |
| FIERENS           | 68  | 73  | 436  | 622  | GIJS            | 119  | 281  |      |     |
| FIERS             | 786 | 811 | 935  |      | GODDERICKX      | 354  |      |      |     |
| FLORIN            | 524 |     |      |      | GOEMAN          | 38   | 667  | 706  | 760 |
| FRANCK            | 558 |     |      |      |                 | 1040 |      |      |     |
| FRANCOIS          | 196 | 991 |      |      | GOETEM, VAN     | 24   | 156  | 179  | 236 |
| FRANCOISE         |     |     |      |      | GOETHEM, VAN    | 290  | 308  | 322  | 329 |
| FUYCK             | 10  | 755 | 761  | 796  |                 | 365  | 392  | 506  | 518 |
|                   | 941 |     |      |      |                 | 532  | 649  | 652  | 566 |
| FYT               | 927 | 995 |      |      |                 | 676  | 709  | 720  | 723 |
| (zie ook VIJT)    |     |     |      |      |                 | 775  | 780  | 782  | 801 |
|                   |     |     |      |      |                 | 808  | 822  | 879  | 397 |
|                   |     |     |      |      |                 | 937  | 1012 | 1021 |     |

INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|                    |     |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |     |
|--------------------|-----|------|------|------|------------|------|------|------|-----|
| GOODEFROYD         | 123 |      |      |      | HARDUWEL   | 98   | 102  | 115  | 421 |
| GOORIS             | 517 | 895  |      |      | HASART     | 692  |      |      |     |
| GOOSENS            | 418 | 829  |      |      | HASE, DE   | 1061 |      |      |     |
| GOSSE, VAN         | 442 |      |      |      | HAUT, VAN  | 490  |      |      |     |
| GOVAERT            | 235 |      |      |      | HAYER, VAN | 9    | 23   | 43   | 182 |
| GOVAERTS           |     |      |      |      |            | 189  | 195  | 266  | 267 |
|                    |     |      |      |      |            | 271  | 317  | 434  | 453 |
| GRAEVE, DE         | 38  | 43   | 90   | 101  |            | 465  | 468  | 475  | 567 |
| GRAVE, DE          | 117 | 274  | 389  | 406  |            | 794  | 917  | 1051 |     |
|                    | 472 | 500  | 545  | 558  |            |      |      |      |     |
|                    | 577 | 663  | 674  | 689  | HE, DE     | 137  | 201  |      |     |
|                    | 739 | 747  | 756  | 764  |            |      |      |      |     |
|                    | 765 | 788  | 793  | 851  | HECK, VAN  | 61   | 143  | 292  | 419 |
|                    | 917 | 919  | 920  | 946  | HECKE, VAN | 820  | 825  | 896  | 915 |
|                    | 952 | 960  | 974  | 978  |            | 971  |      |      |     |
|                    | 991 | 1011 | 1026 | 1034 |            |      |      |      |     |
| GRAEYNACKERS       | 239 |      |      |      | HEES, VAN  | 4    | 9    | 91   | 124 |
|                    |     |      |      |      | HESE, VAN  | 147  | 162  | 343  | 459 |
|                    |     |      |      |      | HESEN, VAN | 651  | 695  | 866  |     |
| GREYT, DE          | 469 |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |     |
| GRIMBERGHE, VAN    | 334 |      |      |      | HELEGIER   | 798  |      |      |     |
| GROE, DE           | 733 |      |      |      | HELINCK    | 311  | 330  | 378  | 387 |
|                    |     |      |      |      | HELINCKX   |      |      |      |     |
| GROENINCK          | 973 |      |      |      | HENDRICKX  | 14   | 42   | 143  | 166 |
|                    |     |      |      |      | HEYNDRIK   | 192  | 229  | 298  | 346 |
| GROOT, DE          | 322 | 674  | 723  | 808  | HEYNDRIKX  | 435  | 437  | 452  | 462 |
|                    |     |      |      |      | HEYNDRIX   | 481  | 484  | 506  | 515 |
| GRUWAER            | 188 |      |      |      |            | 545  | 609  | 615  | 696 |
|                    |     |      |      |      |            | 780  | 805  | 824  | 862 |
| GYSEL, VAN         | 639 | 730  | 737  | 1039 |            | 871  | 877  | 910  | 925 |
|                    |     |      |      |      |            | 943  | 1037 |      |     |
| GYSELINCK          | 616 | 682  | 734  |      |            |      |      |      |     |
| GYSELINCKX         |     |      |      |      | HERBOUT    | 69   | 267  | 268  | 400 |
|                    |     |      |      |      | HEREBAUT   |      |      |      |     |
| HAECKX             | 890 | 891  |      |      | HEREBAUTS  |      |      |      |     |
| HAEN, D'           | 85  | 150  | 595  | 597  | HEREMAN    | 30   | 153  | 218  | 220 |
| HAENS, D'          |     |      |      |      | HEREMANS   | 222  | 231  | 486  | 489 |
|                    |     |      |      |      |            | 496  | 497  | 546  | 631 |
| HAGEMANS           | 214 | 227  | 663  | 1043 |            |      |      |      |     |
| HAGHEMAN           |     |      |      |      | HERTOCH    | 51   |      |      |     |
| HAGHEMANS          |     |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |     |
| HAGEN, VAN DER     | 755 | 769  | 927  |      | HEVE, VAN  | 276  |      |      |     |
| HAGHEN, VAN DER    |     |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |     |
| (zie ook VERHAGEN) |     |      |      |      | HEYMAN     | 297  | 378  | 385  | 386 |
|                    |     |      |      |      | HEYMANS    | 398  | 529  | 536  | 624 |
|                    |     |      |      |      |            | 685  |      |      |     |

INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|                  |                   |                |                        |
|------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| HEYVAER          | 276               | JACOBS         | 188                    |
| HILLE            | 361               | JANEN, VAN     | 822                    |
| HILLESTRATE, VAN | 699               | JANSENS        | 199 283 351 402        |
| HOECK, VAN       | 564 1023          | JANSSSENS      | 773 944 971 1035       |
| HOECKE           |                   | JODE, DE       | 637 727 730 890<br>910 |
| HOEIJJE, D'      | 14 338 758 805    | JOLIJ          | 281                    |
| HOEIJJE, VAN     | 821 845 846 935   | JONGE, DE      | 3 194 201 215          |
| HOYE, D'         | 1021              | JONGHE, DE     | 258 270 373 376        |
| HOYE, VAN        |                   |                | 391 519 591 571        |
| HOEVER, VAN      | 5                 |                | 688 856 858 1008       |
| HOEYVAERT        | 461 977           | JOORIS         | 469                    |
| HOLLANDER, D'    | 232 288           | JOOSILLE       | 167                    |
| HOLLANDER, DE    |                   | KAENENS        | 257                    |
| HONT, D'         | 40 53 55 114      | KEGEL          | 256 928                |
| HONT, DE         | 317 338 486 522   | KEGELS         |                        |
|                  | 534 585 720 743   | KELEN, VAN DER | 430                    |
|                  | 779 881 882 883   | KEMSEKE, VAN   | 29 60 63 624           |
|                  | 898 904 989 1025  |                | 546 802 811 858        |
| HOOGE, D'        | 4 58 69 138       |                | 1019                   |
| HOOGE, DE        | 142 203 257 305   | KEPPENS        | 69 78 178 1009         |
| HOOGH, D'        | 324 393 395 419   | KERCKHOVE, VAN | 130 210 464 470        |
| HOOGHE, D'       | 574 650 816 855   |                | 562 623 640 650        |
| HOOGHE, DE       | 1061              |                | 667 817 934 986        |
| HOOGENDORP, VAN  | 993               |                | 1057                   |
| HOOGHSTAT        | 216               | KERF, DE       | 126                    |
| HOOVE, VAN       | 383               | KERRELINCK     | 763                    |
| HUIJGENS         | 763 852           | KERREMANS      | 1060                   |
| HUIJSSENS        | 687               | KESTENS        | 991                    |
| HUYBRECHT        | 978               | KETELEERS      | 1044                   |
| IJDEGEM, VAN     | 52 555 667 700    | KETS           | 39                     |
| ITEGEM, VAN      | 964 967 1031 1044 | KEVERE, DE     | 95                     |
| ITEGHEM, VAN     |                   |                |                        |
| YDEGEM, VAN      |                   |                |                        |
| INGELGEM, VAN    | 779               |                |                        |
| IVENS            | 52 307 861 1058   |                |                        |

INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|                 |      |      |      |     |                  |      |      |      |     |
|-----------------|------|------|------|-----|------------------|------|------|------|-----|
| KEYSER, DE      | 850  | 869  | 1060 |     | LATEEUS, VAN     | 504  |      |      |     |
| KYSER, DE       |      |      |      |     | LATEUR           | 577  | 638  | 639  | 739 |
| KIECKEMAN       | 62   | 63   | 462  | 494 | LATEUR, DE       | 765  | 807  | 837  | 853 |
| KIECKEMANS      | 497  | 587  | 605  | 606 |                  | 902  | 931  | 1003 |     |
| KIEKEMANS       | 609  |      |      |     | LATHAUWER, DE    | 197  | 233  | 347  | 647 |
| KNUIJT, DE      | 319  |      |      |     | LATHAUWERS       | 809  | 813  |      |     |
| KOOL            | 73   |      |      |     | LAURIER          | 1045 |      |      |     |
| KRITSAERT       | 934  |      |      |     | LAUWEREYS        | 1004 |      |      |     |
| LA BOUREAU      | 120  |      |      |     | LAUWERS          | 237  |      |      |     |
| LAER, VAN       | 79   | 310  | 366  | 416 | LE, VAN          | 638  | 679  |      |     |
| LAERE, VAN      | 426  | 439  | 548  | 782 | LEE, VAN         |      |      |      |     |
|                 | 819  | 865  | 899  | 902 | (zie ook VERLEE) |      |      |      |     |
| LA FONTEYNE     | 1054 |      |      |     | LE DIEU          | 852  |      |      |     |
| LAFRANCHI       | 1061 |      |      |     | LE HEUVRE        | 776  |      |      |     |
| LAGAEN          | 765  |      |      |     | LEMMENS          | 759  |      |      |     |
| LAMBRECHT       | 687  |      |      |     | LENDE, VAN       | 18   | 80   | 430  | 495 |
| LAMBROECK       | 183  | 691  |      |     | LENT, VAN        | 500  | 539  |      |     |
| LANDEGEM, VAN   | 139  | 224  | 320  | 353 | LENTACKER        | 614  |      |      |     |
| LANDEGHEM, VAN  | 363  | 387  | 404  | 416 | LEPELEER, DE     | 594  |      |      |     |
|                 | 424  | 432  | 444  | 537 | LE PLA           | 622  | 1008 |      |     |
|                 | 555  | 656  | 681  | 700 | LETTER, DE       | 928  |      |      |     |
|                 | 855  | 1006 | 1012 |     | LEUSE, DE        | 208  |      |      |     |
| LANEUS          | 71   |      |      |     | LEUVEN, VAN      | 64   | 224  | 355  | 416 |
| LANGENHOVE, VAN | 627  |      |      |     | LEVEN, VAN       |      |      |      |     |
| LANGERMES, VAN  | 901  |      |      |     | LEUVENHAGE, VAN  | 247  | 313  | 389  |     |
| LANGHE, DE      | 440  | 590  | 840  |     | LEUVENHAGHE, VAN |      |      |      |     |
| LANIERS         | 977  |      |      |     | LIJSSENS         | 729  | 954  |      |     |
| LANIEUR, DE     | 432  |      |      |     | LYSENS           |      |      |      |     |
| LANSHEER, DE    | 294  | 748  |      |     | LINDE, VAN DER   | 321  | 1049 |      |     |
| LANTSHEER       |      |      |      |     | LITS             | 815  |      |      |     |
| LANTER, DE      | 692  |      |      |     | LIVENS           | 555  |      |      |     |
| LAPPERS         | 745  |      |      |     |                  |      |      |      |     |



INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|           |     |      |     |     |                    |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|-----|------|-----|-----|--------------------|------|------|------|------|
| LODDEREEL | 53  |      |     |     | MAES (vervolg)     | 655  | 656  | 678  | 686  |
| LOEMAN    | 207 | 597  | 760 |     |                    | 688  | 704  | 709  | 740  |
| LOGEN     | 693 |      |     |     |                    | 793  | 809  | 845  | 1018 |
| LOGIENS   | 963 |      |     |     |                    | 1022 | 1033 | 1061 |      |
| LOOR      | 21  | 960  |     |     | MAGNET             | 1    |      |      |      |
| LOOS      | 320 | 641  | 698 | 975 | MAHU               | 127  | 128  |      |      |
| LOOSE, DE |     |      |     |     | MALAERT            | 174  | 674  |      |      |
| LOOSENS   | 316 | 366  |     |     | MALFLIET           | 77   |      |      |      |
| LUIJCKX   | 181 | 191  | 251 | 309 | MAMPAEY            | 516  |      |      |      |
| LUYCKX    | 407 | 654  |     |     | MANGE              | 547  | 560  | 564  |      |
| LYBROECK  | 542 |      |     |     | MEEL, VAN          | 405  | 447  |      |      |
| LYTINCKX  | 659 |      |     |     | MELE, VAN          |      |      |      |      |
| MACHIELS  | 35  | 39   | 287 | 419 | MEERSMANS          | 194  | 383  |      |      |
|           | 440 |      |     |     | MEESTER, DE        | 195  | 233  | 240  | 258  |
| MAERE, DE | 86  | 136  | 137 | 166 | SMEESTERS          | 260  | 414  | 415  | 427  |
|           | 173 | 234  | 241 | 263 |                    | 492  | 493  | 712  | 886  |
|           | 266 | 273  | 331 | 341 |                    | 924  |      |      |      |
|           | 342 | 361  | 365 | 373 | MEEUS              | 126  |      |      |      |
|           | 375 | 431  | 432 | 443 | MEIRLAERT          | 614  |      |      |      |
|           | 476 | 485  | 487 | 499 | MEKERCK, VAN       | 935  |      |      |      |
|           | 513 | 553  | 567 | 558 | MELIS              | 138  | 157  | 201  | 1054 |
|           | 671 | 590  | 721 | 767 |                    |      |      |      |      |
|           | 776 | 841  | 870 | 960 | MELS               | 806  |      |      |      |
|           | 970 | 1007 |     |     | MERCIER            | 282  |      |      |      |
| MAES      | 23  | 71   | 89  | 118 | MERCKAERT          | 72   | 73   | 791  |      |
|           | 120 | 132  | 133 | 137 | MERKAERT           |      |      |      |      |
|           | 139 | 155  | 156 | 157 | MERCKX             | 22   | 489  | 494  | 716  |
|           | 158 | 161  | 176 | 193 |                    | 950  | 1001 | 1041 |      |
|           | 205 | 228  | 230 | 240 | MEREMANS           | 370  |      |      |      |
|           | 245 | 275  | 278 | 288 | MEREN, VAN DER     | 739  |      |      |      |
|           | 308 | 312  | 314 | 315 | (zie ook VERMEREN) |      |      |      |      |
|           | 319 | 326  | 329 | 331 | MERGEL, VAN DE     | 592  |      |      |      |
|           | 332 | 333  | 334 | 335 |                    |      |      |      |      |
|           | 336 | 338  | 339 | 342 |                    |      |      |      |      |
|           | 350 | 365  | 368 | 373 |                    |      |      |      |      |
|           | 375 | 382  | 384 | 388 |                    |      |      |      |      |
|           | 392 | 404  | 424 | 425 |                    |      |      |      |      |
|           | 436 | 438  | 508 | 512 |                    |      |      |      |      |
|           | 515 | 525  | 527 | 528 |                    |      |      |      |      |
|           | 533 | 535  | 578 | 599 |                    |      |      |      |      |

INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|                 |      |      |      |      |                     |      |      |     |      |
|-----------------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| MERTENS         | 30   | 32   | 33   | 36   | MULLEM, VAN         | 180  | 309  | 311 | 312  |
|                 | 295  | 453  | 675  | 731  |                     | 322  | 502  | 721 | 753  |
|                 | 773  | 843  | 918  | 966  |                     | 774  | 883  |     |      |
|                 | 973  | 988  |      |      |                     |      |      |     |      |
| METS, DE        | 184  |      |      |      | MUNCK, DE           | 520  | 818  |     |      |
| MEULDER, DE     | 456  |      |      |      | MUNTER, DE          | 593  |      |     |      |
| MEULENAER, DE   | 28   | 99   | 129  | 279  | MUSSEBROECK         | 98   | 285  |     |      |
| MEULENEER       | 451  | 455  | 467  | 478  | MUSSEBROEK          |      |      |     |      |
| MEULENEER, DE   | 495  | 848  | 849  | 892  | NAEYER, DE          | 50   | 697  |     |      |
|                 | 976  | 985  | 1002 | 1050 | NAMEN, VAN          | 646  | 658  | 680 | 1006 |
| MEYER, DE       | 68   | 291  | 423  | 600  | NAYRAUW             | 839  |      |     |      |
| MEYERS          | 610  | 921  |      |      | NEES                | 1005 |      |     |      |
| SMEYERS         |      |      |      |      | NEIJEN, VAN         | 474  |      |     |      |
| MICHAU          | 543  |      |      |      | NEVE, DE            | 578  | 592  |     |      |
| MICHIELS        | 67   | 93   | 94   | 473  | SNEVENS             |      |      |     |      |
|                 | 1019 |      |      |      | NIEULANDE, VAN      | 1    | 273  | 301 |      |
| MIDDERNACHT     | 287  |      |      |      | NIEUWLANDE, VAN     |      |      |     |      |
| MIGEM, VAN      | 689  | 1046 |      |      | NIJS                | 984  |      |     |      |
| MOER, VAN       | 219  | 242  | 261  |      | NIMMEN, VAN         | 31   |      |     |      |
| MOERE, VAN      |      |      |      |      | (zie ook VERNIMMEN) |      |      |     |      |
| MOERLOOS        | 25   | 37   | 106  | 113  | NIVEL, VAN          | 288  | 1023 |     |      |
| MOL, DE         | 1    |      |      |      | NUVEL, VAN          |      |      |     |      |
| MOLLAERTS       | 220  |      |      |      | NIVLOT              | 120  |      |     |      |
| MOMERENCI       | 768  |      |      |      | NOENS               | 94   | 112  | 129 | 130  |
| MONSONS         | 994  |      |      |      |                     | 509  | 695  | 877 | 995  |
| MONTAGNE        | 558  | 865  | 895  | 908  |                     | 1056 |      |     |      |
| MONTAIGNE       |      |      |      |      | NOTAERT             | 72   |      |     |      |
| MORRENS         | 1025 |      |      |      | NOTAIRE             | 1    |      |     |      |
| MORRO           | 286  |      |      |      | NOTE                | 281  |      |     |      |
| MOSSEVELDE, VAN | 711  | 715  |      |      | NUFFEL, VAN         | 350  |      |     |      |
| MUGOT           | 517  |      |      |      | NUYS                | 594  |      |     |      |
| MUL             | 283  |      |      |      | NYS                 | 145  | 740  | 810 | 855  |
|                 |      |      |      |      |                     | 360  |      |     |      |

INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|               |      |     |     |      |               |      |      |      |      |
|---------------|------|-----|-----|------|---------------|------|------|------|------|
| ONGENAËY      | 720  |     |     |      | PEETER        | 346  | 531  | 574  | 580  |
|               |      |     |     |      | PEETERS       |      |      |      |      |
| OPPENS        | 18   | 44  | 51  | 70   |               |      |      |      |      |
| OPPENS, VAN   | 734  | 735 | 752 | 795  | PELSMAKER, DE | 624  |      |      |      |
|               | 797  | 802 | 805 | 812  |               |      |      |      |      |
|               | 837  | 849 | 930 | 1029 | PENNEMAN      | 844  | 911  |      |      |
| OPSTAL, VAN   | 1017 |     |     |      | PERPET        | 1004 |      |      |      |
| ORSELAER, VAN | 373  | 449 | 450 | 914  | PERRE, VAN    | 594  | 971  |      |      |
| OSSELAER, VAN | 964  | 965 |     |      | PERRE, VAN DE |      |      |      |      |
| OST           | 731  |     |     |      | PERSE         | 552  |      |      |      |
| OVER, VAN     | 778  |     |     |      | PERSIEN       | 598  |      |      |      |
| OVERFELT, VAN | 945  |     |     |      | PERSOON       | 16   | 17   | 18   | 35   |
|               |      |     |     |      | PERSOONS      | 685  | 773  | 943  | 1013 |
| OVERLOOP      | 107  | 167 | 227 | 445  |               | 1025 |      |      |      |
| OVERLOOP, VAN | 735  | 963 | 969 | 988  |               |      |      |      |      |
| OVERMANS      | 645  |     |     |      | PERSYN        | 973  |      |      |      |
| OVERMEER, VAN | 885  | 904 | 923 |      | PETEGHEM, VAN | 966  |      |      |      |
| PADDEBROECK   | 306  | 596 |     |      | PEXTAS        | 562  |      |      |      |
| PADDENBROEK   |      |     |     |      | PHILIPS       | 442  |      |      |      |
| PADDEECHOT    | 913  |     |     |      | PIENS         | 36   |      |      |      |
| PAEP, DE      | 855  |     |     |      | PIERSENS      | 181  | 736  | 761  |      |
| PAETS         | 631  |     |     |      | PIJLS         | 265  |      |      |      |
| PALINCKX      | 928  |     |     |      | PIRGUE        | 176  |      |      |      |
| PARADIJS      | 1017 |     |     |      | PLA, DE       | 287  |      |      |      |
| PARMENTIER    | 558  | 560 |     |      | POECK         | 704  | 722  | 742  | 949  |
| PERMENTIER    |      |     |     |      | POECK, VAN    | 950  | 1029 | 1048 |      |
|               |      |     |     |      | POECKE, VAN   |      |      |      |      |
| PARYS         | 450  | 501 | 503 | 505  |               |      |      |      |      |
| PASTYN        | 996  |     |     |      | POEL, VAN DE  | 21   | 673  | 708  | 751  |
|               |      |     |     |      | POELE, VAN DE | 765  | 788  | 923  |      |
| PAUW, DE      | 482  |     |     |      | POERK, VAN DE | 125  |      |      |      |
| PAUWELS       | 88   | 164 | 397 | 474  | POLFLIET      | 220  |      |      |      |
|               | 749  | 783 | 956 |      |               |      |      |      |      |
| PEERSMAN      | 223  | 514 | 541 | 559  | POLIE         | 647  |      |      |      |
| PEERSMANS     | 579  | 642 | 813 |      | PONNE, DE     | 631  |      |      |      |
| PERSMAN       |      |     |     |      |               |      |      |      |      |

INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|                   |      |     |     |     |                 |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|------|------|------|------|
| PEPELIERS         | 1004 |     |     |     | RAEMDONCK, VAN  | 44   | 490  | 493  |      |
| POPPE             | 573  |     |     |     | RAEMDONCKX      |      |      |      |      |
| POPS              | 544  |     |     |     | RAMDONCK        |      |      |      |      |
| PORNIT            | 9    | 22  | 634 | 737 | RAES            | 932  |      |      |      |
| PRONIT            | 775  | 803 | 949 |     | RAMONT          | 746  | 1000 | 1004 |      |
| PORRET            | 973  |     |     |     | RANTERS         | 692  |      |      |      |
| POSSEMIER, DE     | 214  |     |     |     | REMOORTEEL, VAN | 118  | 135  | 151  | 201  |
| POTTELBERGE, VAN  | 749  | 804 |     |     |                 | 207  | 219  | 272  | 380  |
| POTTELBERGHE, VAN |      |     |     |     |                 | 950  | 1046 | 1056 |      |
| POTTER, DE        | 15   | 20  | 74  | 82  | RENS            | 552  |      |      |      |
| POTTERE, DE       | 84   | 89  | 105 | 166 | RIGO            | 288  |      |      |      |
| POTTERS           | 176  | 325 | 482 | 604 | RIJCKE, DE      | 37   | 95   | 96   | 346  |
|                   | 617  | 627 | 668 | 670 | RYCK, DE        | 427  | 502  | 503  | 625  |
|                   | 679  | 707 | 742 | 805 | RYCKE, DE       | 626  | 638  | 750  | 751  |
|                   | 827  | 828 | 883 | 986 |                 | 929  |      |      |      |
| PRAET             | 540  | 710 | 991 |     | RIJMELANT, VAN  | 82   | 649  | 728  | 993  |
| PRIEM             | 752  |     |     |     | RYMELANT        | 1047 | 1052 | 1054 |      |
| PRIJCKERS         | 105  |     |     |     | RYMELANT, VAN   |      |      |      |      |
| PROVOST           | 639  |     |     |     | ROBBENS         | 648  | 668  | 669  | 675  |
| PUIJENBROEK       | 327  | 473 | 658 | 725 |                 | 701  | 723  | 732  | 1056 |
| PUYENBROECK       | 839  |     |     |     | ROBYN           | 683  |      |      |      |
| PUYEMBROECK, VAN  |      |     |     |     | ROCQUE          | 636  |      |      |      |
| PUYENBROECK, VAN  |      |     |     |     | ROECK           | 362  | 989  |      |      |
| PUT, VAN          | 635  | 938 | 954 |     | ROECK, DE       |      |      |      |      |
| PUYLAERS          | 115  | 123 | 147 | 337 | ROELANT         | 548  | 655  | 684  | 710  |
| PUYLAERT          | 541  | 556 | 580 | 717 | ROELANTS        | 798  |      |      |      |
| PUYLAERTS         | 823  |     |     |     | ROELS           | 11   | 12   | 551  | 648  |
| PUYVELDE, VAN     | 45   | 113 | 599 |     | ROGIER          | 517  | 1026 |      |      |
| PYL               | 344  |     |     |     | ROIJE, VAN      | 383  |      |      |      |
| QUAETACKERS       | 633  |     |     |     | ROLLE           | 171  |      |      |      |
| QUAILLIE, VAN     | 66   |     |     |     | ROMBAUT         | 259  | 253  | 284  | 302  |
| RAEMBROECK, VAN   | 47   |     |     |     | ROMBAUTS        | 348  | 352  | 359  | 370  |
|                   |      |     |     |     | ROMBOUT         | 371  | 372  | 573  | 970  |
|                   |      |     |     |     |                 | 1018 |      |      |      |

INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|               |      |      |      |      |                                      |      |      |      |     |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|-----|
| ROMPAEY, VAN  | 1030 |      |      |      | SARE, VAN DER<br>(zie ook ZARE)      | 1060 |      |      |     |
| ROOMAN        | 530  | 1026 |      |      | SAVOUT                               | 875  |      |      |     |
| ROOMS         | 666  | 913  | 1006 |      | SCHAUTEET                            | 847  | 1000 |      |     |
| ROOS          | 45   | 66   | 661  | 771  | SCHAUVERBEKE                         | 106  | 123  | 247  | 251 |
| ROCSE         | 777  | 823  |      |      | SCHAUVERBEKE, VAN                    | 326  | 327  | 353  | 333 |
| ROOST, DE     | 715  | 815  | 816  |      |                                      | 603  | 799  | 924  |     |
| ROOSWAEL, VAN | 1039 |      |      |      | SCHEIRLINCK                          | 782  |      |      |     |
| ROP, DE       | 477  |      |      |      | SCHELDE, VAN<br>(zie ook VERSCHELDE) | 156  | 396  | 478  | 531 |
| ROSSEL        | 209  |      |      |      | SCHELFHAUT                           | 280  | 328  | 418  | 429 |
| ROTIER        | 81   | 143  | 169  | 220  |                                      | 449  | 450  | 488  | 500 |
| ROTTIER       | 227  | 236  | 353  | 381  |                                      | 530  | 591  | 754  | 826 |
| ROTTIERS      | 422  | 423  | 772  | 1050 |                                      | 934  | 994  |      |     |
| ROUSSON       | 62   | 282  | 885  |      | SCHELLEMAN                           | 491  |      |      |     |
| RUSSON        |      |      |      |      | SCHEPENS                             | 394  | 592  |      |     |
| RUIJS         | 380  | 446  | 447  | 720  | SCHEPPENS                            |      |      |      |     |
| RUYS          |      |      |      |      | SCHEPERS                             | 362  | 865  | 895  |     |
| RUIJTER, DE   | 622  | 998  |      |      | SCHEPPER, DE                         | 11   | 23   | 57   | 85  |
| RUYTER, DE    |      |      |      |      | SCHEPPERE, DE                        | 36   | 239  | 269  | 275 |
| RUTTERE       | 18   |      |      |      | SCHEPPERS                            | 279  | 343  | 388  | 407 |
|               |      |      |      |      |                                      | 410  | 418  | 506  | 507 |
| RUYCK, DE     | 356  |      |      |      |                                      | 519  | 527  | 535  | 578 |
|               |      |      |      |      |                                      | 594  | 596  | 602  | 631 |
| RUYSCHERE, DE | 420  |      |      |      |                                      | 644  | 664  | 787  | 789 |
|               |      |      |      |      |                                      | 880  | 887  | 1037 |     |
| RUYT, DE      | 538  |      |      |      | SCHIPPERS                            | 11   |      |      |     |
| RUYTDOORENE   | 204  | 206  |      |      | SCHOEBECK                            | 190  | 328  |      |     |
| RYCKAERT      | 905  | 907  | 938  |      | SCHOOF                               | 199  | 200  |      |     |
| RYNIERS       | 1057 |      |      |      | SCHOOF                               |      |      |      |     |
|               |      |      |      |      | SCHOOF                               |      |      |      |     |
| RYSEGEM, VAN  | 947  |      |      |      | SCHOOLEVENS                          | 756  | 908  | 941  | 961 |
| SAGEMAN       | 200  |      |      |      | SCHONE, VAN                          | 929  |      |      |     |
| SANTERRE      | 932  |      |      |      | SCHOOTE, VAN                         | 265  | 351  | 430  | 451 |
|               |      |      |      |      | SCHOOTEN, VAN                        | 515  | 660  | 689  | 888 |
| SANTS         | 361  |      |      |      | (zie ook VERSCHOOTE)                 | 952  | 992  | 1001 |     |

INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|                    |      |      |      |      |                      |      |     |      |      |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|----------------------|------|-----|------|------|
| SCHOTTE            | 276  |      |      |      | SPAENHOVE            | 2    | 49  | 68   | 691  |
| SCHRIJVERS         | 177  | 438  | 560  | 588  | SPAENHOVEN           | 829  | 830 | 867  | 868  |
| SCHRYVER, DE       | 981  | 991  | 1057 |      |                      | 912  | 977 | 1045 | 1054 |
| SCHRYVERS          |      |      |      |      | SPELEMAN             | 239  | 241 | 365  | 393  |
| SEGERS             | 604  | 730  | 893  | 906  |                      | 399  |     |      |      |
| SEGHERS            | 912  |      |      |      | SPERENS              | 629  |     |      |      |
| (zie ook ZEGERS)   |      |      |      |      | SPEYEN, VAN DER      | 972  | 994 |      |      |
| SERGEERTS          | 369  |      |      |      | SPILDOOREN           | 102  | 134 | 136  | 143  |
| SETS               | 707  |      |      |      | SPILDOORENS          | 158  | 160 | 463  | 476  |
| SEVENINE           | 1045 |      |      |      | SPILDOREN            | 485  | 581 | 584  | 957  |
| SIGUI              | 283  |      |      |      | SPILDORENS           |      |     |      |      |
| SLABBAERT          | 829  |      |      |      | SPILEBEEN            | 705  |     |      |      |
| SLABBERS           | 60   |      |      |      | SPISENS              | 556  |     |      |      |
| SLDOR              | 694  | 699  |      |      | SPITS                | 637  |     |      |      |
| SLYCK, VAN         | 148  |      |      |      | STAES                | 146  | 191 | 542  | 563  |
| (zie ook VERSLYCK) |      |      |      |      |                      | 614  | 729 | 759  |      |
| SMET               | 27   | 50   | 71   | 86   | STALSENS             | 982  |     |      |      |
| SMET, DE           | 110  | 111  | 115  | 124  | STAPPAERTS           | 386  |     |      |      |
| SMETS              | 171  | 189  | 195  | 220  | STAPPE, VAN          | 285  | 313 |      |      |
|                    | 221  | 231  | 248  | 263  | STAPPEN, VAN         |      |     |      |      |
|                    | 264  | 271  | 304  | 318  | (zie ook VERSTAPPEN) |      |     |      |      |
|                    | 321  | 350  | 367  | 375  | STEELANT             | 246  |     |      |      |
|                    | 382  | 393  | 394  | 419  | STEEN, VAN           | 137  | 300 |      |      |
|                    | 438  | 425  | 519  | 523  | STEENAERTS           | 800  |     |      |      |
|                    | 549  | 550  | 557  | 570  | STEENBERGEN, VAN     | 239  | 390 | 391  |      |
|                    | 571  | 597  | 693  | 748  | STEENBERGHE, VAN     |      |     |      |      |
|                    | 757  | 921  | 922  | 926  | STEENLANT            | 335  | 547 | 743  | 930  |
|                    | 933  | 1002 |      |      | STEENLANT, VAN       | 1015 |     |      |      |
| SNELLAERT          | 792  |      |      |      | STEENSENS            | 149  | 373 | 386  |      |
| SNOECK             | 308  | 310  | 311  | 318  | STEURM               | 66   | 130 | 132  | 683  |
| SMOUCK             | 333  | 448  | 619  | 780  | STEURM, VAN DE       | 757  | 789 | 778  | 851  |
|                    | 937  | 958  |      |      | STEURMS              |      |     |      |      |
| SOETENS            | 302  | 332  | 389  | 399  | STORM                |      |     |      |      |
|                    | 434  | 433  | 437  | 1054 |                      |      |     |      |      |
| SOETINCK           | 220  | 234  | 341  | 352  |                      |      |     |      |      |
| SOETINCKX          | 363  |      |      |      |                      |      |     |      |      |
| SOLLET             | 317  |      |      |      |                      |      |     |      |      |

INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|                 |      |      |      |      |               |      |     |     |     |
|-----------------|------|------|------|------|---------------|------|-----|-----|-----|
| STEVENS         | 222  | 380  | 443  | 657  | TIMMERMAM     | 209  | 399 |     |     |
|                 | 1016 |      |      |      | TIMMERMANS    |      |     |     |     |
| STICHELE, VAN   | 1032 |      |      |      | TOEN          | 48   | 245 | 245 | 808 |
| STOCKEN, VAN    | 900  |      |      |      | TRISTAEL      | 765  |     |     |     |
| STOOP           | 235  |      |      |      | TUYPENS       | 121  |     |     |     |
| STRIJDONCK      | 725  | 726  | 907  | 1041 | TYCK          | 938  | 939 |     |     |
| STRYDONCK       |      |      |      |      | TYS           | 555  |     |     |     |
| STROOBANT       | 151  | 177  |      |      | TYSMAN        | 834  |     |     |     |
| STRUIJBOL       | 66   | 777  |      |      | UYTTESPORTE   | 192  |     |     |     |
| STRUYBOL        |      |      |      |      | VADDRE        | 242  |     |     |     |
| STUCKELINCK     | 451  | 454  | 456  | 957  | VAEL          | 13   | 35  | 31  | 161 |
| STUER           | 441  | 512  | 906  |      | VAELS         | 250  | 261 | 323 | 403 |
| STUERS          |      |      |      |      |               | 733  | 873 |     |     |
| SUIJ            | 513  | 513  | 924  | 1001 | VAKE          | 272  |     |     |     |
| SUIJS           | 1010 |      |      |      | VALCK         | 390  |     |     |     |
| SURETS          | 629  |      |      |      | VALENT        | 171  | 292 | 317 | 374 |
| SWTTER, DE      | 3    | 25   | 37   | 42   | VALOT         | 491  |     |     |     |
| SWTTERE, DE     | 47   | 48   | 139  | 153  | VARENBERGHS   | 391  |     |     |     |
|                 | 161  | 131  | 212  | 274  | VARENDONCK    | 194  | 678 | 957 |     |
|                 | 349  | 353  | 371  | 400  | VAREWIJCK     | 12   | 14  | 515 |     |
|                 | 735  | 921  | 1034 |      | VAREWYCK, VAN |      |     |     |     |
| SWERT, DE       | 437  | 439  | 806  | 922  | VAST          | 510  |     |     |     |
| SWOL, VAN       | 428  |      |      |      | VEERMANS      | 527  |     |     |     |
| SYMON           | 561  |      |      |      | VELDE, VAN DE | 103  | 698 | 895 |     |
| TACK            | 215  | 1003 |      |      | VELLEMANS     | 262  |     |     |     |
| TABLBOOM        | 163  | 697  | 717  |      | VENNEMAN      | 428  |     |     |     |
| TANDER, DE      | 836  |      |      |      | VERBANCK      | 202  | 203 | 295 | 766 |
| TEIRLINCK       | 124  |      |      |      | VERBEECK      | 23   | 96  | 104 | 133 |
| TEMPEL, VAN DEN | 992  |      |      |      | VERBEKE       | 134  | 147 | 571 | 961 |
| TENTENI         | 732  | 995  |      |      |               | 1056 |     |     |     |
| TIERENS         | 254  | 379  | 331  | 396  |               |      |     |     |     |
| TIRENS          | 417  | 493  | 676  |      |               |      |     |     |     |

INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|                     |      |     |      |      |                   |      |      |      |     |
|---------------------|------|-----|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|-----|
| VERBENST            | 167  |     |      |      | VEREERTBRUGGHE    | 499  | 741  |      |     |
| VERBERCKMOES        | 102  | 129 | 467  | 583  | VERERBRUGGE       |      |      |      |     |
| (zie ook BERCKMOES) | 623  |     |      |      | VERELST           | 621  | 718  |      |     |
| VERBRAKE            | 27   | 68  | 101  | 109  | (zie ook ELST)    |      |      |      |     |
| VERBRAKEN           | 110  | 125 | 140  | 144  | VEREST            | 131  | 449  | 618  | 653 |
|                     | 157  | 159 | 160  | 164  | VERHEST           | 761  | 786  |      |     |
|                     | 196  | 205 | 210  | 213  | (zie ook EST)     |      |      |      |     |
|                     | 216  | 252 | 253  | 258  | VERGAUWEN         | 8    | 69   | 195  | 239 |
|                     | 259  | 403 | 419  | 501  |                   | 580  | 605  | 642  | 722 |
|                     | 595  | 596 | 677  | 684  |                   | 828  | 852  | 912  | 937 |
|                     | 702  | 703 | 704  | 803  |                   | 951  |      |      |     |
|                     | 958  | 974 |      |      | VERGIFT           | 857  |      |      |     |
| VERBRANDE           | 844  |     |      |      | VERGUGHT          | 922  |      |      |     |
| (zie ook BRANDE)    |      |     |      |      | VERHAGEN          | 3    | 48   | 129  | 207 |
| VERBRANGHE          | 87   |     |      |      | VERHAGHEN         | 303  | 553  | 575  | 619 |
| VERBRUGGE           | 816  | 999 |      |      | (zie ook HAGEN)   | 690  | 719  | 814  | 817 |
| VERBRUGGEN          |      |     |      |      |                   | 999  |      |      |     |
| VERCAUTEREN         | 6    | 15  | 54   | 76   | VERHEIJEN         | 717  | 965  |      |     |
| (zie ook CAUTEREN)  | 73   | 117 | 119  | 125  | VERHOFSTAT        | 22   |      |      |     |
|                     | 135  | 138 | 140  | 169  | VERLEE            | 75   | 399  | 418  | 650 |
|                     | 131  | 198 | 202  | 213  | (zie ook LE)      | 662  | 693  | 799  | 991 |
|                     | 225  | 227 | 235  | 237  |                   | 1007 | 1016 | 1021 |     |
|                     | 238  | 277 | 291  | 301  | VERMEREN          | 53   | 408  | 461  | 498 |
|                     | 311  | 313 | 333  | 364  | (zie ook MEREN)   | 515  | 520  | 524  | 530 |
|                     | 398  | 407 | 425  | 457  |                   | 727  | 793  |      |     |
|                     | 466  | 490 | 529  | 532  | VERMEULEN         | 6    | 63   | 107  | 108 |
|                     | 534  | 535 | 546  | 548  |                   | 781  | 992  | 1000 |     |
|                     | 559  | 685 | 761  | 762  | VERNIMMEN         | 8    | 64   | 116  | 172 |
|                     | 756  | 763 | 812  | 817  | (zie ook NIMMEN)  | 245  | 294  | 347  | 421 |
|                     | 887  | 899 | 958  | 1012 |                   | 448  | 452  | 625  | 629 |
| VERCRUYSEN          | 532  |     |      |      |                   | 808  | 856  | 863  | 976 |
| (zie ook CRUYSEN)   |      |     |      |      |                   | 1005 | 1033 |      |     |
| VERDICKT            | 1035 |     |      |      | VERREMANS         | 955  |      |      |     |
| VERDONCK            | 113  | 116 | 211  | 763  | VERSCHELDE        | 68   | 309  | 511  | 557 |
| (zie ook DONCK)     | 952  |     |      |      | (zie ook SCHELDE) | 1052 |      |      |     |
| VEREECKE            | 83   | 88  | 89   | 139  | VERSCHOOREN       | 544  |      |      |     |
| VEREecken           | 146  | 165 | 171  | 182  |                   |      |      |      |     |
| VEREeken            | 185  | 186 | 191  | 196  |                   |      |      |      |     |
| VEREYCKEN           | 217  | 288 | 295  | 299  |                   |      |      |      |     |
| (zie ook BECKEN)    | 356  | 357 | 358  | 366  |                   |      |      |      |     |
|                     | 551  | 650 | 669  | 716  |                   |      |      |      |     |
|                     | 742  | 815 | 859  | 866  |                   |      |      |      |     |
|                     | 939  | 978 | 1011 | 1014 |                   |      |      |      |     |



INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|                                  |     |      |      |      |                   |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|
| VERSCHOOTE                       | 237 | 372  | 377  | 995  | VLEESCHAUWER      | 7    | 19   | 57   | 153  |
| VERSCHOOTEN<br>(zie ook SCHOOTE) |     |      |      |      | VLEESCHAUWER, DE  | 291  | 635  | 724  | 770  |
|                                  |     |      |      |      |                   | 796  | 818  | 853  | 854  |
|                                  |     |      |      |      |                   | 855  | 862  | 914  | 928  |
| VERSCHUEREN                      | 168 |      |      |      |                   | 955  | 1013 | 1014 | 1054 |
| VERSLUYS                         | 52  | 1039 |      |      | VLEUGELS          | 25   |      |      |      |
| VERSLYCK<br>(zie ook SLYCK)      | 918 |      |      |      | VLIERBERGE, VAN   | 568  | 569  | 596  | 663  |
|                                  |     |      |      |      | VLIERBERGH, VAN   | 746  |      |      |      |
|                                  |     |      |      |      | VLIERBERGHE, VAN  |      |      |      |      |
| VERSPEETEN                       | 929 |      |      |      | VLIERBERGHEN, VAN |      |      |      |      |
| VERSTAPPEN<br>(zie ook STAPPE)   | 238 | 262  | 263  | 409  | VOLCKERICK        | 263  | 499  |      |      |
|                                  | 665 |      |      |      | VOLDER, DE        | 696  |      |      |      |
| VERSTEVEN                        | 936 |      |      |      | VOORDE, VAN       | 154  | 180  | 186  | 455  |
| VERSTOCKEN                       | 762 | 863  |      |      | VOORDE, VAN DE    | 471  | 482  | 755  | 871  |
|                                  |     |      |      |      |                   | 920  | 1031 |      |      |
| VERSTRATEN                       | 227 | 250  | 253  | 255  | VOSSAERTS         | 513  | 518  |      |      |
|                                  | 277 | 315  | 383  | 498  |                   |      |      |      |      |
|                                  | 525 | 860  | 874  | 961  | VLANCKX           | 661  | 980  |      |      |
|                                  | 970 | 974  | 1049 |      |                   |      |      |      |      |
| VERVLOET                         | 465 |      |      |      | VREE, DE          | 101  | 113  | 213  | 223  |
|                                  |     |      |      |      |                   | 230  | 249  | 345  | 349  |
| VERVRANGHE                       | 628 |      |      |      |                   | 412  | 948  |      |      |
| VESTERO, VAN                     | 749 |      |      |      | VRIENT, DE        | 28   |      |      |      |
| VEUGELAER, DE                    | 503 |      |      |      | VRIES, DE         | 2    | 30   | 315  | 337  |
|                                  |     |      |      |      | VRIESE, DE        | 708  | 713  | 714  | 733  |
| VIJT                             | 141 | 142  | 159  | 198  |                   | 814  | 905  | 907  | 953  |
| VYT                              | 445 | 658  | 712  | 728  |                   | 962  | 1026 | 1053 | 1061 |
| (zie ook FYT)                    | 763 | 783  | 784  | 787  | VUYST, DE         | 607  |      |      |      |
|                                  | 818 | 832  | 857  | 859  |                   |      |      |      |      |
|                                  | 902 | 995  |      |      | VYLDER, DE        | 724  | 742  | 972  | 994  |
| VIJVER, VAN DE                   | 147 | 206  | 633  | 732  |                   | 1014 |      |      |      |
| VYVER, VAN DE                    | 735 | 777  | 860  | 930  | WAERDEN, VAN DER  | 842  |      |      |      |
|                                  | 975 | 1011 | 1016 | 1019 |                   |      |      |      |      |
| VINCK                            | 233 | 344  | 691  |      | WAERSEGGER, DE    | 335  |      |      |      |
| VINCKX                           |     |      |      |      | WALGRAVE          | 515  | 610  | 398  |      |
| WISCHER, DE                      | 838 |      |      |      | WALRAVE           |      |      |      |      |
|                                  |     |      |      |      | WALRAVEN          |      |      |      |      |
| VLAMINCKX                        | 360 |      |      |      | WALLE, VAN        | 206  | 300  | 350  | 351  |
| VLASSENBROECK                    | 751 |      |      |      |                   | 383  | 790  |      |      |

INDEX OP DE FAMILIENAMEN

De nummers verwijzen naar de nummering der gezinnen

|                 |      |      |      |     |                  |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------|------|------|------|-----|------------------|------|------|------|------|
| WATERLOO        | 1004 |      |      |     | WINS             | 8    |      |      |      |
| WATERSCHOOT     | 4    | 585  | 611  | 634 | WINTENS          | 916  |      |      |      |
|                 | 654  |      |      |     | WINTERS          | 626  |      |      |      |
| WAUMAN          | 203  | 530  | 545  | 570 | WISSOMS          | 659  |      |      |      |
| WAUMANS         | 572  | 850  | 998  |     | WIST, DE         | 27   | 723  |      |      |
| WAUTERS         | 41   | 295  | 401  | 884 | WIT, DE          | 13   | 102  | 554  | 872  |
|                 | 1051 |      |      |     | WITTE, DE        | 883  |      |      |      |
| WEE, VAN DER    | 879  |      |      |     | WITTOCK          | 10   | 65   | 111  | 114  |
| WEERT, DE       | 338  | 349  | 745  |     |                  | 124  | 149  | 169  | 221  |
| WEIJMANS        | 790  |      |      |     |                  | 290  | 323  | 354  | 421  |
| WEL, VAN        | 314  |      |      |     |                  | 566  | 569  | 653  | 656  |
| WELDERS         | 990  |      |      |     |                  | 662  | 709  | 744  | 758  |
| WEMAES          | 1028 |      |      |     |                  | 830  | 832  | 837  | 840  |
| WERVE, VAN DE   | 637  | 1020 |      |     |                  | 873  | 915  | 940  | 959  |
| WESSEVELT       | 893  |      |      |     |                  | 1010 | 1033 |      |      |
| WEVER, DE       | 452  | 850  | 947  |     | WOLF, DE         | 289  | 714  |      |      |
| WEYAERS         | 108  |      |      |     | WOLVELAER, VAN   | 419  |      |      |      |
| WEYLINCK        | 835  | 1017 |      |     | WUIJTACK         | 103  | 539  | 557  | 558  |
| WYLINCKX        |      |      |      |     | WUYTACK          | 589  | 603  | 1020 |      |
| WIBEL           | 566  |      |      |     | WYN              | 41   | 120  | 370  | 387  |
| WIELANTS        | 144  |      |      |     | WYNS             | 445  | 641  | 683  | 711  |
| WIJN            | 20   | 92   | 196  |     |                  | 746  | 778  | 833  | 1008 |
| WIJNS           |      |      |      |     |                  | 1024 | 1053 |      |      |
| WILAERS         | 24   | 121  |      |     | X (niet vermeld) | 68   | 134  | 435  | 563  |
| WILLAERS        |      |      |      |     |                  | 620  | 670  | 718  | 836  |
| WILDE, DE       | 128  | 422  | 1059 |     |                  | 856  | 875  | 928  | 967  |
| WILLAIS         | 672  |      |      |     |                  | 974  | 1004 | 1035 |      |
| WILLEMS         | 831  |      |      |     | ZAMAN            | 453  | 530  | 568  | 580  |
| WILSENS         | 369  | 420  | 544  |     |                  | 620  | 998  | 999  |      |
| WINCKEL, VAN DE | 963  |      |      |     | ZARE, VAN DER    | 1059 |      |      |      |
|                 |      |      |      |     | (zie ook SARE)   |      |      |      |      |
|                 |      |      |      |     | ZEGERS           | 847  | 848  | 852  |      |
|                 |      |      |      |     | (zie ook SEGERS) |      |      |      |      |